

## **Bibliography on the History of the Society of Jesus 2025<sup>1</sup>**

Wenceslao Soto Artuñedo SJ

*A collaboration between Archivum Romanum Societatis Iesu,  
Institute for Advanced Jesuit Studies (Boston College)  
and Jesuitica Project (KU Leuven)*

The “Bibliography on the History of the Society of Jesus” was first produced for *AHSI* by László Polgár SJ, spanning fifty issues of the journal, between 1952 and 2001. The Bibliography was resumed by Paul Begheyn SJ, who produced the annual bibliography between 2006 and 2018. In 2019, the bibliography entered a new phase incorporating three distinct and interconnected outlets for exploring the bibliographical riches of Jesuit history:

–**Bibliography on the History of the Society of Jesus**, by Wenceslao Soto Artuñedo SJ, in print and online annually, *Archivum Historicum Societatis Iesu*: <https://arsi.jesuits.global/repertori/repertori-bibliografici/>

–**Jesuit Online Bibliography**, a free, searchable collection of Jesuit Studies Scholarship through the Portal to Jesuit Studies: <https://jesuitonlinebibliography.bc.edu/>

–**Jesuitica**, a collaborative initiative from KU Leuven and the Jesuit Region ELC to facilitate academic research on the Maurits Sabbe Library’s Jesuitica book collections: <https://www.jesuitica.be/>

As in previous years, in order to provide continuity with Fr Polgár’s work, the Bibliography incorporates titles dated from 2000 up to the year previous to going to print. Thus, titles for 2025 will be pub-

<sup>1</sup> The following persons have generously assisted in putting together this bibliography: Nicoletta Basilotta (Rome), Robert Danieluk SJ (Varsovia), Bernard Deprez (Louvain), Yannick Van Loon (Louvain), Fernando del Ser (Soria, Spain), Guillermo Arquero (Madrid), Ricardo Garza (Mexico).

lished in the 2026 Bibliography and in the meantime can be searched in the Jesuit Online Bibliography. Entries are divided into three sections: I. The entire Society; II. Countries; III. Persons. An Index of authors concludes the Bibliography, together with a list of significant non-Jesuit figures. Some further features of the Bibliography may be noted:

1. In each section, titles are listed in chronological order of publication and, within each year, in alphabetical order of author (works without named authors or editors are indicated by n/a).

2. Author names only are listed: abbreviations of religious orders or congregations are omitted after author names.

Private Jesuit publications and book reviews are not included.

We provisionally adopt the *Bibtex turabian* style citation.

3. For more detailed bibliographies on spirituality, please consult the annual bibliography in the Spanish journal *Manresa*, and [www.ignaziana.org](http://www.ignaziana.org), which provides a review of theological research.

4. Donation of printed works (books, articles or book chapters) on paper or in digital format is appreciated, especially from researchers using ARSI sources. For ARSI, please go to: <https://arsi.jesuits.global/>

Please send new titles, corrections and suggestions to:

Wenceslao Soto SJ, ARSI  
Borgo Santo Spirito, 4  
00193 Roma, Italia  
[arsi-soto@sjcuria.org](mailto:arsi-soto@sjcuria.org)

## **I. The entire Society**

### **A. General history**

- |                       |       |
|-----------------------|-------|
| 1. Auxiliary sciences | 1–21  |
| 2. Historical works   | 22–43 |

### **B. Special history**

- |                             |         |
|-----------------------------|---------|
| 1. Saint Ignatius of Loyola | 44–77   |
| 2. Institute                | 78–90   |
| 3. Spiritual Exercises      | 91–110  |
| 4. Spirituality             | 111–134 |
| 5. Pastoral activities      | 135–169 |
| 6. Cultural activities      | 170–267 |
| 7. Polemical writings       | 268–281 |

## **II. Countries**

- |            |         |
|------------|---------|
| A. Africa  | 282–288 |
| B. America | 289–447 |
| C. Asia    | 448–621 |
| D. Europe  | 622–846 |
| E. Oceania | 847–852 |

## **III. Persons**

- |                               |          |
|-------------------------------|----------|
| Persons in alphabetical order | 853–1927 |
| Index of authors              | p. 491   |
| Complementary list of persons | p. 510   |

## I. The entire Society

### A. General history

#### 1. Auxiliary sciences

See also: 68, 167, 1257, 1719, 1832.

- 1 Murray, Luke. "A History of Historiography on Jesuit Exegesis." In *Jesuit Historiography Online*, 2016.
- 2 Smal, Antony. "Bref historique du CDRR et de ses collections patrimoniales." In *Balade patrimoniale au cœur des Sciences et des Lettres*, edited by Nicolas Louis, 14–17. Namur: Presses Universitaires de Namur, 2017.
- 3 Colombo, Emanuele. "From Paper to Screen: The Digital Indipetae Database, a New Resource for Jesuit Studies." In *Archivum Historicum Societatis Iesu*, 89:213–230, 2020.
- 4 n/a. *Guide des Archives françaises de la Compagnie de Jésus (Vanves)*. Vanves: Archives françaises de la Compagnie de Jésus, 2022.
- 5 Gaddo, Irene. *Sulle tracce delle prime indipetae. Le richieste di missione al tempo di Laínez, Borgia, Mercuriano*. Alessandria: Edizioni dell'Orso, 2023.
- 6 Givon, Yuval. "The Afterlife of Eurasian Long-distance Correspondence: From Jesuit Epistole to European Print." In *Journal of Early Modern History*, 27:477–501, 2023.
- 7 Łukaszewska-Haberkowa, Justyna. *Pisma wydane przez jezuitów działających na terenie Rzeczypospolitej Obojga Narodów Katalog: druków z XVI wieku*. Krakow: WAM, 2023.
- 8 Marino, Giuseppe. "Cifra nova Indiae Orientalis: sistemas criptográficos inéditos y secretos de la correspondencia con Asia Oriental (XVI–XVII)." In *Hispania: Revista Española de Historia*, 83:e036, 2023.
- 9 Aton, Henria, François Dansereau, and Kate Nugen. "Archival Description, Land, Settler Colonialism, and World-Building in the Collection des archives du Collège Sainte-Marie." In *The Canadian journal of information and library science – La Revue canadienne des sciences de l'information et de bibliothéconomie*, 47:70–82, 2024.
- 10 Classen, Albrecht. "The Survival of Medieval Manuscript Culture in the Early Modern Age: The Other Side of a Universal Paradigm Shift." In *Publishing Research Quarterly*, 40:30–47, 2024.

- 11 Colombo, Emanuele, Irene Gaddo, and Guido Mongini, eds. *The First Italian Indipetae: Jesuit Petitions for the Indies (1557–80)*. Chestnut Hill, Ma: Institute of Jesuit Sources – Boston College, 2024.
- 12 Danieluk, Robert. “From Manuscript to Print: At the Origins of Early Jesuit Missionary Strategies of Communication.” In *Reimagining the Globe and Cultural Exchange. The East Asian Legacies of Matteo Ricci’s World Map*, edited by Laura Hostetler, 45–81. Boston and Leiden: Brill, 2024.
- 13 De Vriendt, François. “La digitalisation des manuscrits médiévaux conservés chez les Bollandistes / The Digitalisation of Mediaeval Manuscripts Preserved by the Bollandists.” In *Analecta Bollandiana*, 142:191–196, 2024.
- 14 Delgado García, Antonio. *Génesis y formación del concepto de estilo histórico-artístico jesuítico-guaraní. Historiografía artística, coleccionismo privado y exposiciones internacionales*. Asunción, FONDEC. 2024.
- 15 Fabre, Pierre-Antoine. “Marina Caffiero, les études juives et l’historiographie de la Compagnie de Jésus.” In *Archives de sciences sociales des religions*, 135–144, 2024.
- 16 Fouilloux, Etienne. “La collection jésuite ‘Théologie’ (1944–1972).” In *Cristianesimo nella storia*, 45:531–555, 2024.
- 17 García, Antonio Delgado. “Revisión historiográfica de las misiones de la Paracuaria. Origen de las escuelas nacionales de historiadores.” In *European Public and Social Innovation Review*, 9:1–11, 2024.
- 18 Loon, Yannick Van, Rob Faesen, Wim François, and Ward De Pril, eds. *The Jesuitica Project: Twenty Years – Twenty Stories*. Leuven: Peeters, 2024.
- 19 Palagiano, Sergio. “Le fonti audiovisive nell’Archivum Romanum Societatis Iesu: censimento del patrimonio e prime osservazioni.” In *La storia del cattolicesimo contemporaneo e le memorie del cinema e dell’audiovisivo*, edited by Dario Edoardo Viganò and Gianluca Della Maggiore, 283–290. Milano-Udine: Mimesis, 2024.
- 20 Pedretti, Irene. “‘Ad agendum strenue in posterum’. Il fondo Varia Spiritualia conservato all’Archivio Storico della Pug con un approfondimento su due testi in italiano degli Esercizi spirituali.” In *Ignaziana*, 6–22, 2024.
- 21 Zanetti, Melania. “I manoscritti ignaziani dell’Archivum Romanum Societatis Iesu: storia, scienza e tecnica nel progetto

di restauro (2015–2023).” In *Archivum Historicum Societatis Iesu*, 93:77–98, 2024.

## 2. Historical works

- 22 Clossey, Luke. “Imagining Global Mission.” In *Salvation and Globalization in the Early Jesuit Missions*, 68–89. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2008.
- 23 Alfieri, Fernanda. “‘Trarre come dal caos e dar forma alle cose’? La Compagnia di Gesù nel primo Ottocento fra rotture e continuità.” In *La transizione come problema storiografico. Le fasi critiche dello sviluppo della modernità (1494–1973)*, edited by Paolo Pombeni and Heinz-Gerhard Haupt, 215–236. Bologna: Il Mulino, 2013.
- 24 Morales, Martín María. “Las misiones de papel.” In *Ignaziana*, 15:16–22, 2013.
- 25 Campa, Pedro F. “The *Imago Primi Saeculi Societatis Iesu* (1640). Devotion, Politics, and the Emblem.” In *Imago. Revista de emblemática y cultura visual*, 55–71, 2017.
- 26 La Bella, Gianni. *Los Jesuitas. Del Vaticano II al Papa Francisco*. 2ª Edición. Bilbao: Ediciones Mensajero, 2019.
- 27 Vaeck, Marc Van, and Toon Van Houdt. “The Jesuits’ *Imago primi saeculi*: a solemn pledge.” In *Manuscripts & Precious Books in the Maurits Sabbe Library-KU Leuven*, edited by Wim François, Lieve Watteeuw, and Leo Kenis, 90–91. Louvain: Peeters and Faculty of Theology and Religious Studies–KU Leuven, 2019.
- 28 Amidon, Philip R. “Papal Documents from the Early Society of Jesus in English Translation.” In *Studies in the Spirituality of Jesuits*, 52:I–VIII, 42, 2020.
- 29 Cavalcante, Maria Juraci Maia. *Os Jesuítas: a escrita de si no corpo historiado dos índios: reflexões sobre o papel da sua ação missionária na experimentação de uma pedagogia moderna: um ensaio de crítica histórica*. Fortaleza: Imprensa Universitária, 2021.
- 30 Vallone, Pasquale. *L’ordine dei gesuiti. La Compagnia di Gesù*. San Nicolò di Ricadi: Mario Vallone Editore, 2022.
- 31 Espiritualidad Ignaciana, Grupo de, ed. *Escritos esenciales de jesuitas del siglo XX*. Bilbao and Madrid: Sal Terrae and Mensajero and Comillas, 2023.
- 32 Morrill, John. “Civil Wars and Interregnum.” In *The Oxford History of British and Irish Catholicism. Volume II: Uncertainty*

- and Change, 1641–1745*, edited by John Morrill and Liam Temple, 2:10–34. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2023.
- 33 Alonso-Lasheras, Diego. “La Compañía de Jesús en las Relaciones Internacionales.” In *Comillas Journal of International Relations*, 29:III–V, 2024.
- 34 Catto, Michela, Gianni La Bella, Guido Mongini, and Sabina Pavone, eds. *I Gesuiti oltre le frontiere. Una nuova storia della Compagnia di Gesù. Volume I: Politica. Missione*. Torino: Il Leone Verde, 2024.
- 35 Del Rey Fajardo, José del. “Los Jesuitas y sus raíces.” In *Montalbán*, 10–31, 2024.
- 36 Denger, Theresa. “Gedenken an das gekreuzigte Volk aus einer feministischen Perspektive.” In *Theologische Quartalschrift*, 204:82–95, 2024.
- 37 García de Castro Valdés, José, and Wenceslao Soto Artuñedo, eds. *El océano y la cruz. Doce misioneros jesuitas*. Aranjuez: Xerión, 2024.
- 38 Körber, Jenny. *Innere Bilder - äußere Schau: Studien zum Mediendispositiv des frühneuzeitlichen Jesuitenordens*. Cologne: Böhlau, 2024.
- 39 McManus, Stuart M. “Martín de Azpilcueta on Trade and Slavery in Jesuit Legal Manuscripts from Iberian Asia.” In *The Production of Knowledge of Normativity in the Age of the Printing Press: Martín de Azpilcueta’s “Manual de Confessores” from a Global Perspective*, edited by Manuela Bragagnolo, 352–370. Leiden: Brill, 2024.
- 40 Palagiano, Sergio. “I discorsi di Pio XI alla Compagnia di Gesù del 1922–1927 negli *Acta Romana Societatis Iesu* e nei *Memorabilia Societatis Iesu*.” In *Quaderni della Brianza*, 47:381–394, 2024.
- 41 Svriz Wucherer, Pedro Miguel Omar, ed. *Crucifijos y mercaderías: jesuitas y economía en los imperios ibéricos, siglos XVI–XVIII*. Madrid: Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Científicas (CSIC), 2024.
- 42 Tripole, Martin R. *Faith Beyond Justice: Widening the Perspective – Revised Edition*. Edited by Claude Nicholas Pavur. 2nd ed. Boston: Institute of Jesuit Sources, 2024.
- 43 Vanysacker, Dries, ed. “Jésuites.” In *Dictionnaire d’Histoire et de Géographie Ecclésiastiques*, 198–199a:211–216. Turnhout: Brepols, 2024.

## B. Special history

### 1. Saint Ignatius of Loyola

See also: 1014, 1027, 1412, 1548.

- 44 García Mateo, Rogelio. "Loyola y el luteranismo: ¿contrarreformista o reformista?" In *Estudios Eclesiásticos*, 82:309–338, 2007.
- 45 Špídlík, Tomáš. *Ignacio de Loyola y la espiritualidad oriental. Guía para la lectura de los Ejercicios Espirituales*. Bilbao and Santander: Mensajero / Sal Terrae, 2008.
- 46 Lavra, Michele. *Ignazio di Loyola. Nove quadretti di spiritualità ignaziana*. Rome: Apostolato della Preghiera, 2009.
- 47 Dadosky, John D. "Methodological Presuppositions for Engaging the Other in the Post-Vatican II Context: Insights from Ignatius and Lonergan." In *Journal of Interreligious Studies*, 9–24, 2010.
- 48 Guignet, Philippe. "D'Ignace de Loyola et de Jean-Baptiste de la Salle aux années 1870. Une formation des maîtres en adéquation avec l'idéal-type de l'éducateur chrétien, «avocat du vrai, de l'honnête et de la droite raison»." In *Éducation, Religion, Laïcité (xvie–XXe s.). Continuités, tensions et ruptures dans la formation des élèves et des enseignants*, edited by Condette Jean-François, 159–180. Lille: Publications de l'Institut de recherches historiques du Septentrion, 2010.
- 49 Castro Valdés, José García de. "La *Vita Christi* de Ludolfo de Sajonia († 1377) e Ignacio de Loyola († 1556). A propósito de un gran libro." In *Estudios eclesiásticos*, 86:509–546, 2011.
- 50 Gotor, Miguel. "«Onde non apparisca che anco tra i cattolici siano diversità d'opinioni in quello che riguarda la fede»: i sermoni di Ignazio di Loyola e le censure della Facoltà di Teologia del 1611 tra Parigi e Roma." In *Hétérodoxies croisées. Catholicismes pluriels entre France et Italie, XVIe–XVIIe siècles*, edited by Alain Tallon and Gigliola Fragnito, 307–322. Rome: Publications de l'École française de Rome, 2015.
- 51 Blum, Paul Richard. "Psychology and Culture of the Intellect: Ignatius of Loyola and Antonio Possevino." In *Cognitive psychology in early Jesuit scholasticism*, edited by Daniel Heider, 12–37. Neunkirchen-Seelscheid: Routledge and Editiones Scholasticae, 2016.
- 52 Byron, William J., and James L. Connor. *Principles of Ignatian Leadership: A Resource for a Faith-Committed Life*. New York: Paulist Press, 2016.

- 53 Heering, Caroline. "Pratiques de montage et ornementalité dans les festivités éphémères au premier âge moderne." In *Textimage – le conférencier*, 2016.
- 54 McGinn, Bernard. "A Mysticism of Apostolic Service: Ignatius of Loyola." In *Mysticism in the Golden Age of Spain, 1500–1650, Part 2*, 62–113. New York: The Crossroad Publishing Company, 2017.
- 55 Baldacchino, Osmar. "Spiritual desolation according to St. Ignatius and Dark Night according to St. John of the Cross... What's in a name?" In *Carmelus*, 67:399–417, 2020.
- 56 Durau, Odair José. "¿Cómo fueron los primeros 26 años de la vida de Ignacio de Loyola?" In *Theologica Xaveriana*. Vol. 75, 2020.
- 57 Iriberry, José Luis. *Salir de lo ordinario. La experiencia del camino Ignaciano*. Bilbao: Ediciones Mensajero, 2021.
- 58 Ferraroni, Tiziano. "Ignatius' Conversion: From a God in His Own Image to a God Greater than any Image." In *The Way*, 61:121–128, 2022.
- 59 Trigueiros, António Júlio Limpo and Coutinho, Maria João Pereira. *'To see all things new': From the Conversion to the Canonization of Saint Ignatius of Loyola*. Lisbon: Santa Casa da Misericórdia de Lisboa, 2022.
- 60 Królikowski, Waclaw, ed. *Jak podejmować decyzje zgodne z Wolą Bożą. Świętego Ignacego Loyoli Reguły służące do dokonania dobrego i rozsądnego wyboru*. Kraków: Wydawnictwo WAM and Księży Jezuitów, 2023.
- 61 Królikowski, Waclaw. "The Ignatian Way of Discerning God's Will. The Second Time for Making Election According to St. Ignatius of Loyola." In *Verbum Vitae*, 41:395–410, 2023.
- 62 McManus, Brendan, and James Fullam. *Compañeros de camino. De Loyola a Manresa*. Bilbao: Ediciones Mensajero, 2023.
- 63 Rajendram, Elil, ed. *Re-discovering Íñigo the Pilgrim in South Asianness*. Delhi: ISPCK, 2023.
- 64 Specker, Tobias. "'How God Dwells in All of Creation': Ignatian Approaches to Christian-Muslim Relations." In *Islamocristiana*, 49:141–150, 2023.
- 65 Thibodeaux, Mark E. *Ignaciánske spytovanie svedomia. Modlitba o tom, čo práve prežívam*. Trnava: Dobrá kniha, 2023.
- 66 Anderson, Justin M., Matthew Levering, and Aaron Pidel, eds. *Ignatius of Loyola and Thomas Aquinas: a Jesuit ressourcement*. Washington, D.C.: The Catholic University of America Press, 2024.

- 67 Cunha, João Teles, and Maria João Pereira Coutinho. "Sola voce triumphat: Festivities for the Beatification of Ignatius of Loyola in Goa in 1610." In *Journal of Jesuit Studies*, 11:644–672, 2024.
- 68 Doublet, Nicholas Joseph. "Conserving a Letter of Saint Ignatius of Loyola Preserved in Malta." In *Melita theologica*, 74:243–270, 2024.
- 69 Durau, Odair José. "La experiencia de la gracia de Ignacio de Loyola en su *Autobiografía*." In *Studia Bobolanum*, 35:167–183, 2024.
- 70 Ignatius, of Loyola, and Hugo Rahner. *Cartas de Ignacio de Loyola con mujeres de su tiempo*. Edited by José García de Castro Valdés. Madrid and Maliaño (Cantabria) and Bilbao: Universidad Pontificia Comillas and Editorial Sal Terrae and Ediciones Mensajero, 2024.
- 71 Ignatius, of Loyola. *Powrót do wnętrza: duchowa podróż ze św. Ignacym Loyolą*. Edited by Przemysław Wysogład. Kraków: Wydawnictwo WAM, 2024.
- 72 Izuzquiza Regalado, Daniel. "L'arte ignaziana di gestire gli affari. Ignazio di Loyola amministratore." In *La Civiltà Cattolica*, 41:175:554–566, 2024.
- 73 Nielsen, Richard P. "Ecumenical Similarities between Ignatian and Quaker Dialogic Leadership Principles, Processes, and Application within Large Secular University Contexts." In *Journal of Ecumenical Studies*, 59:474–498, 2024.
- 74 Oberholzer, Paul. "Sguardo su alcuni sviluppi essenziali dell'educazione scolastica nel generalato di S. Ignazio di Loyola (1541–1556)." In *Ignaziana*, 85–101, 2024.
- 75 Rotsaert, Mark. "Discreta Caritas in the Writings of Ignatius of Loyola." In *The Way*, 63:73–85, 2024.
- 76 Sintobin, Nikolaas. *Bidden met de Bijbel: in de leer bij Ignatius van Loyola*. Utrecht: KokBoekencentrum Uitgevers, 2024.
- 77 Staab, Christopher Michael. "'Always growing in devotion': the grace of devotion in the life of Ignatius of Loyola and the Society of Jesus." In *Studies in the Spirituality of Jesuits*, 56:VII, 30, 2024.

## 2. Institute

- 78 Dürr, Renate. "Der 'Neue Welt-Bott' als Markt der Informationen? Wissenstransfer als Moment jesuitischer Identitätsbildung." In *Zeitschrift für Historische Forschung*, 34:441–466, 2007.

- 79 Mongini, Guido. "Le teologie gesuitiche delle origini. Lo spiritualismo radicale come matrice comune del dissenso e della fedeltà all'ortodossia." In *Avventure dell'obbedienza nella Compagnia di Gesù. Teorie e prassi fra XVI e XIX secolo*, edited by Fernanda Alfieri and Claudio Ferlan, 19–47. Bologna: Il Mulino, 2012.
- 80 Mongini, Guido. "La 'forma di vita' gesuitica come problema político: Il 'potere costituente' e la fondazione della Compagnia di Gesù." In *Regolare la politica: norme, liturgie, rappresentazioni del potere fra tardoantico ed età contemporanea*, edited by Paolo Cozzo and Franco Motta, 133–148. Rome: Viella, 2016.
- 81 Grabarczyk, Stanisław. "Podejście jezuitów do rywalizacji w szkolnictwie w okresie nowożytnym na podstawie *Ratio Studiorum*." In *Ogrody Nauk i Sztuk*, 12:186–193, 2022.
- 82 Castillo Tapia, José F. "Sempre: 'Sempre prontos a percorrer as diversas partes do mundo' (Const. 588): Pedro Claver: escravo dos escravos." In *Itaici*, 51–62, 2023.
- 83 Igea López-Fando, Javier, Manuel Vargas Cano de Santayana and Pablo Cervera Barranco, eds. *Thesaurus Spiritualis Societatis Iesu*. Burgos: Fonte Monte Carmelo, 2023.
- 84 Nies, Jörg. "Obedience in the Church and in the Society of Jesus." In *The Jesuits and the Church in History*, edited by Barton T. Geger, Robert Gerlich, and Claude Nicholas Pavur, 12. Boston College: Institute of Jesuit Sources, 2023.
- 85 Páll-Szabó, Ferenc Dániel. "Ratio Studiorum and the Jesuit Education in Cluj." In *Societate și Politică*, 17:5–25, 2023.
- 86 Feitzinger Brown, Laura. "Curricular Conundrum: The Jesuit Ratio studiorum and Mary Ward's Attempts to Balance Latin, Prayer, and Lace." In *Journal of Jesuit Studies*, 11,2:248–268, 2024.
- 87 Geger, Barton T., ed. *The Constitutions of the Society of Jesus. A Critical Edition with the Complementary Norms*. Boston: Institute of Jesuit Sources Boston College, 2024.
- 88 Nies, Jörg. *Gehorsam in der Gesellschaft Jesu. Theologie, Verständnis und Kritik eines beunruhigenden Gelübdes*. Studien zur systematischen und spirituellen Theologie. Vol. 60. Würzburg: Echter, 2024.
- 89 Núñez Fernández, Alberto. *El eslabón perdido de la pedagogía jesuita. Una propuesta inspirada en la Ratio Studiorum*. Bilbao: Ediciones Mensajero, 2024.
- 90 Núñez, Alberto. "Una propuesta de recuperación de elementos de la Ratio Studiorum válidos a día de hoy." In *Revista de Fomento Social*, 308:149–189, 2024.

### 3. Spiritual Exercises

- 91 Fasquel, Samuel. "La peinture des vices dans *Los Ejercicios Espirituales de la Compañía de Jesús*, satire de Juan de Salinas." In *Travaux et Documents Hispaniques*, 3:33–38, 2012.
- 92 Mongini, Guido. "Le discernement dans les *Exercices spirituels* d'Ignace de Loyola." In *Théologiques*, 22:99–135, 2014.
- 93 Daelemans, Bert. *An Ignatian Journey of the Cross: Exercises in Discernment*. Collegeville: Liturgical Press, 2016.
- 94 Lozano, Josep M. "Leadership: The Being Component. Can the Spiritual Exercises of Saint Ignatius Contribute to the Debate on Business Education?" In *Journal of Business Ethics*, 145:795–809, 2017.
- 95 Martin, James. *Jezuitský návod (téměř) na všechno*. Prague: Karmitánské nakladatelství, 2018.
- 96 Blum, Paul Richard. "Iconology as a Spiritual Exercise: The compositio loci in Ignatius of Loyola 1." In *Iconology, neoplatonism, and the arts in the Renaissance*, edited by Berthold Hub and Sergius Kodera, 183–199. New York: Routledge, 2021.
- 97 Fernández Hart, Rafael. "On Desire as Narrative: The Centrality of Desire in the Ignatian Spiritual Exercises." In *The International Journal of Religion and Spirituality in Society*, 12:115–128, 2022.
- 98 Rutishauser, Christian M. "The Goal of the Ignatian Exercises and Soloveitchik's Halakhic Spirituality." In *Friends on the Way: Jesuits Encounter Contemporary Judaism*, edited by Thomas F. Michel, 38–56. New York: Fordham University Press, 2022.
- 99 Valle, Ivonne del. "Loyola's God and Descartes's Method. The Role of the Spiritual Exercises in Modernity and Secularization." In *Philosophy and Theology*, 34:3–28, 2022.
- 100 Horsewood, Adrian. "Latin motet texts in seventeenth-century Rome and the Exercitia spiritualia of St Ignatius of Loyola." In *Baroque Latinity: Studies in the Neo-Latin Literature of the European Baroque*, edited by Andrew Taylor, Jacqueline Glomski, and Gesine Manuwald. London: Ashgate/Routledge, 2023.
- 101 Dyrek, Krzysztof. *Eligir y amar a Jesús. Guía para el discernimiento ignaciano*. Madrid and Maliaño (Cantabria) and Bilbao: Universidad Pontificia Comillas and Editorial Sal Terrae and Ediciones Mensajero, 2024.

- 102 Fahy, Barbara M. "From Image to Text: A Reading of the *Spiritual Exercises*, Jesuit Texts and Rubens's Upper Gallery Ceiling Paintings in the Jesuit Church at Antwerp." In *The Jesuitica Project: Twenty Years – Twenty Stories*, edited by Yannick Van Loon, Rob Faesen, Wim François, and Ward De Pril, 110–118. Leuven: Peeters, 2024.
- 103 Margenat Peralta, Josep María. "La contemplación después de san Ignacio (1556–1600)." In *Manresa*, 96:337–352, 2024.
- 104 Melloni, Javier, ed. *Actualidad de los Ejercicios Espirituales: 500 años después*. Madrid and Maliaño (Cantabria) and Bilbao: Universidad Pontificia Comillas and Editorial Sal Terrae and Ediciones Mensajero, 2024.
- 105 Morales, Martín María. "La ricezione degli Esercizi Spirituali: testimonianze documentali." In *Ignaziana*, 23–38, 2024.
- 106 n/a. "Mama Antula, la santa argentina de los Ejercicios Espirituales." In *Humanitas (Chile)*, 29:120–126, 2024.
- 107 Pinto, Paul Rolphy. "La contemplación en la tradición cristiana anterior a san Ignacio." In *Manresa*, 96:325–336, 2024.
- 108 Riordan, Patrick. "A Political Philosophical Perspective on the Two Standards." In *The Way*, 63: 7–18, 2024.
- 109 Shea, Henry J. "Parallel Tensions: On the Relation between Theologies of Grace and the Ignatian Exercises." In *The Way*, 63:23–33, 2024.
- 110 Trinidad, Julie. "St Ignatius' Rules for Thinking with the Church. Spiritual Direction for a Synodal Church." In *The Way*, 63:9–20, 2024.

#### 4. Spirituality

See also: 5, 569.

- 111 Sánchez Salor, Eustaquio. "Los santos en el teatro jesuita. El caso de San Eustaquio." In *Donum amicitiae: estudios en homenaje al profesor Vicente Picón García*, edited by Antonio Cascón Dorado, Primitiva Flores Santamaría, Carmen Gallardo Mediavilla, Benjamín García-Hernández, Carmen González Vázquez, Rafael Jiménez Zamudio and Ángel Sierra de Cozar, 847–860. Madrid: Universidad Autónoma de Madrid, 2008.
- 112 Osswald, Cristina. "A Iconografia do Martírio na Companhia de Jesus entre os sécs. XVI e XVIII." In *Revista Portuguesa de Filosofia*, 65 (suplemento):1301–1314, 2009.

- 113 Wilt, Judith. "Three Women Writers and the «Jesuit Sublime»: or, Jesuits in Love." In *Religion and the Arts*, 13:1–13, 2009.
- 114 Lewis, Hedwig. *Jesuit Saints without paint. Inspirational Biographies*. Anand: Gujarat Sahitya Prakash, 2013.
- 115 Lewis, Hedwig. *Jesuit Shoots and Roots. Guide to Beginnings in the Society of Jesus*. Anand: Gujarat Sahitya Prakash, 2015.
- 116 Lewis, Hedwig, ed. *Into the Deep: Prayers from General Congregation 36 of the Society of Jesus*. Anand: Gujarat Sahitya Prakash, 2017.
- 117 Cardenal, Rodolfo, and José María Tojeira Pelayo. "El discernimiento en Mons. Romero. Influencia de la espiritualidad ignaciana." In *Estudios centroamericanos*, 73: 809–828, 2018.
- 118 Austin, Nicholas. "The Ignatian Art of Moving Forward." In *The Way*, 61:8–22, 2022.
- 119 Cuesta Hernández, Javier, and Berenice Pardo Hernández. "Continuity and Discontinuity through the Artistic Legacy of the Jesuits and Oratorians." In *Beauty, Devotion and Spirituality: The Art and Culture of the Oratorians of Saint Philip Neri*, edited by Joaquim Rodrigues dos Santos, 319–334. Leiden: Brill, 2022.
- 120 Derdziuk, Andrzej. "Jezuickie rekolekcje o. Honorata Koźmińskiego OFMCap." In *Studia Elbląskie*, 23:187–199, 2022.
- 121 Isidori, Sonia. "Le 'Indie' della peste: il contributo gesuita all'ampliamento semantico del concetto di 'martirio.'" In *Storicamente*, 1–25, 2022.
- 122 Robert, Sylvie. "Conversion and Discernment." In *The Way*. Vol. 61, 2022.
- 123 Barthélemy, Sarah. "La Compagnie restaurée. Masculinités jésuites en France dans le premier XIXe siècle." In *Masculinités sacerdotales*, edited by Jean-Pascal Gay, Silvia Mostaccio, and Josselin Tricou, 87–105. Turnhout: Brepols, 2023.
- 124 Kügler, Hermann and Nies, Jörg, "Spiritualität des Kämpfens - Potential und Grenzen: Eine jesuitische Perspektive." In *Geist und Leben*, 96:125–133, 2023.
- 125 Barthélemy, Sarah, Philippe Desmette, Pierre-Antoine Fabre, and Philippe Martin, eds. *Saintetés jésuites: Genre et histoire (XVIe–XIXe siècles)*. Louvain-la-Neuve: Presses Universitaires de Louvain, 2024.
- 126 Dunn, Mary. "Martyrdom, Rhetoric, and the Affective Remainder." In *Journal of Jesuit Studies*, 11: 606–623, 2024.
- 127 Émonet, Pierre, ed. *Des jésuites aux frontières: une spiritualité en mouvement*. Saint-Maurice: Éditions Saint-Augustin, 2024.

- 128 Fleming, Alison C., and Thomas Worcester, eds. *Imaging Jesuit Sanctity*. Philadelphia: Saint Joseph's University Press, 2024.
- 129 Fu, Amy Yu. "Wanwuyiti and Finding God in All Things: A Comparative Study between Neo-Confucian Self-Cultivation and Ignatian Spirituality." In *Religions*, 15:521, 2024.
- 130 Lewis, Hedwig. *Remembering Jesuit Saints and Feast Days. Reading and Reflections for Community Prayer*. Anand: Gujarat Sahitya Prakash, 2024.
- 131 Plante, Thomas G. "What professional psychotherapy practice can learn from the Jesuits: Introducing Ignatian spirituality informed therapy (I-Sit)." In *Spirituality in Clinical Practice*, 11:186–194, 2024.
- 132 Pradère, Martin. *El Corazón de Cristo en la vida de la Iglesia*. Vol. 1. Burgos: Grupo Editorial Fonte, 2024.
- 133 Roldán-Figueroa, Rady. "Roman Catholic Exegesis from the Spirituali to the Jesuits." In *The Oxford Handbook of the Bible and the Reformation*, edited by Jennifer Powell McNutt and Herman J. Selderhuis, 317–328. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2024.
- 134 Tojeira Pelayo, José María. "Mártires en Latinoamérica y Compañía de Jesús." In *Manresa*, 96:277–286, 2024.

### 5. Pastoral activities

See also: 627, 772.

- 135 Lavenia, Vincenzo. "Tra Cristo e Marte: Disciplina e catechesi del soldato cristiano in età moderna." In *Dai cantieri della storia: liber amicorum per Paolo Prodi*, edited by Gian Paolo Brizzi and Giuseppe Olmi, 37–54. Bologna: Il Mulino, 2007.
- 136 Rädle, Fidel. "Doktrin und Komik. Das Jesuitentheater und der Konstanzer „Thomas Becket' von 1626." In *Hier wird gespielt! 400 Jahre Theater Konstanz*, edited by Christoph Nix, David Bruder, and Brigitte Leipold, 38–45. Berlin: Theater der Zeit, 2007.
- 137 Taft, Robert F. "Jesuit Liturgy - An Oxymoron?" In *Worship*, 84:37-70, 2010.
- 138 Hioki, Naoko Frances. "Early Christian/Non-Christian Encounters as Comparative Theological Resources: A Case in Sixteenth-Century Japan." In *Journal of Interreligious Studies*, 1–19, 2011.

- 139 Márquez Beunza, Carmen. "Un siglo de ecumenismo en el espejo de *Estudios Eclesiásticos*." In *Estudios eclesiásticos*, 87:545–556, 2012.
- 140 García Oviedo, Cristina. "La Compañía de Jesús como difusora del culto de las reliquias en la corte de Felipe II." In *Patrimonio Inmaterial de la Cultura Cristiana*, edited by F. Javier Campos y Fernández de Sevilla, 461–472. [San Lorenzo del Escorial]: R.C.U. Escorial-M<sup>a</sup> Cristina, Servicio de Publicaciones distribuye, Ediciones Escorialenses, 2013.
- 141 Hui-Hung, Chen. *An Interdisciplinary Perspective to a Historical Issue: A Jesuit Madonna in the Seventeenth Century*. Cambridge: Harvard, 2013.
- 142 González, Fernando M. "Jesuitas y laicos: diversas maneras de encarar los 'arreglos' de 1929." In *Estudios jaliscienses*, 19–35, 2015.
- 143 Moura Ribeiro Zeron, Carlos Alberto de. "Mission et espace missionnaire"
- 144 Escalante, Manuel. "Caso jesuitas 1989–2016: un recorrido por la búsqueda de justicia y verdad." In *Estudios centroamericanos*, 71: 173–204, 2016.
- 145 Dürr, Renate. "Akkommodation und Wissenstransfer. Neuerscheinungen zur Geschichte der Jesuiten in der Frühen Neuzeit." In *Zeitschrift für historische Forschung*, 44:487–509, 2017.
- 146 Kim, Young Hoon Stefano. "The Ignatian Mysticism of Reconciliation in *Redemptoris Missio*." In *Landas*, 33:105–130, 2019.
- 147 Schmid, Bernhold. "Was der Kuckuck und der Rabe in der Liturgie zu suchen haben. Tropierte Magnificat im jesuitischen Umfeld." In *Musik in Bayern*, 84:105–122, 2019.
- 148 O'Neill, William R. "The 'Jesuit' in Jesuit Refugee Service." In *Studies in the Spirituality of Jesuits*, 54: VIII, 33, 2022.
- 149 Palaoro, Adroaldo. "'Advocacy' Inaciana: modo 'político' de proceder." In *Itaici*, 129:5–16, 2022.
- 150 Madinier, Rémy. "Entre hommage à la javanité et universalisme colonial triomphant: les ressorts théologiques et politiques d'une esthétique missionnaire jésuite (1896–1940)." In *Archipel. Études interdisciplinaires sur le monde insulindien*, 151–178, 2023.
- 151 Partoens, Gert. "A Pseudo-Augustinian Sermon Preserved in an Early (Pre-Carolingian?) Collection of Anti-Pelagian

- Texts." In *"Sancti viri, ut audio". Theologies, Rhetorics, and Receptions of the Pelagian Controversy Reappraised*, edited by Anthony Dupont, Raul Villegas Marín, Giulio Malavasi, and Mattia Cosimo Chiriatti, 279–307. Louvain: Peeters, 2023.
- 152 Alabrús Iglesias, Rosa María. "Mercedarios, franciscanos y jesuitas en la construcción de la ejemplaridad de María de la Antigua (siglos XVII–XVIII)." In *Espacio, Tiempo y Forma: Serie IV; Historia Moderna*, 225–236, 2024.
- 153 Asmus, Michael Thomas. "Les Leçons de Ténèbres: Marc-Antoine Charpentier's Holy Week in Louis XIV's France." In *Journal of Jesuit Studies*, 11:414–429, 2024.
- 154 Barthélemy, Sarah. *Le genre de la Société de Jésus. Légitimités et sainteté de madame d'Houët (1781–1858)*. Rennes: Presses Universitaires de Rennes, 2024.
- 155 Bochinski, Elise, Paul Lakeland, and Kurt Schlichting. "The Jesuits and Their Mission." In *Success on the sound: a history of Fairfield University*, 95–109. Philadelphia: Saint Joseph's University Press, 2024.
- 156 Buszewicz, Elwira. "Nowołacińskie heroidy jezuickie. Mutacje i metamorfozy." In *Terminus*, 26:19–42, 2024.
- 157 Cummins, Stephen. "Jesuit missions and the emotional politics of enmity and peace-making." In *States of enmity: The politics of hatred in the early modern Kingdom of Naples*, 146–169. Manchester: Manchester University Press, 2024.
- 158 García Ocon, Jorge. "La relación entre las congregaciones marianas y Acción Católica en los años 40 desde la perspectiva de la Compañía de Jesús." In *Estudios eclesiásticos*, 99:553–592, 2024.
- 159 Garza Herrera, Ricardo Alberto. "La Compañía de Jesús y las experiencias misioneras en el siglo XVI. La conversión religiosa entre los esclavos, moriscos y América." In *Itinerantes. Revista de Historia y Religión*, 7–28, 2024.
- 160 Hove, Brian Van. *The Liturgy in the Jesuit Relations, 1610–1650*. Newcastle upon Tyne, UK: Cambridge Scholars Publishing, 2024.
- 161 McPherson, Giulia. "Jesuit refugee service's influence on international refugee policy." In *Comillas Journal of International Relations*, 29:90–103, 2024.
- 162 Orantin, Mickaël. "Le manuscrit de Luján, un catéchisme du labeur. Prescrire et décrire le travail en langue guarani dans les missions jésuites du Paraguay (1609–1768)." In *Anthropo-*

- logie et Sociétés*, 48:251–270, 2024.
- 163 Osterkamp, Sven. “Le Notre Père, outil linguistique et objet de savoirs (XVIe–XIXe siècle).” In *Histoire Épistémologie Langage*, 46: 89–119, 2024.
- 164 Page, Carlos A. “El Corpus Christi en los poblados guaraní de la provincia jesuítica del Paraguay. Ritualidad y festividad en un escenario de diversidad cultural.” In *Anales del Instituto de Arte Americano e Investigaciones Estéticas “Mario J. Buschiazso,”*, 54:1–15, 2024.
- 165 Racionero-Plaza, Sandra, and John Guiney. “Scientific Evidence of Social Impact to Eliminate Abuse: The PCCP Project of the Society of Jesus.” In *International and Multidisciplinary Journal of Social Sciences*. Vol. 13, 2024.
- 166 Świta, Amadeusz. “Kto mówił o Bożej miłości w XVIII wieku? Jezuici z Lublina, Krasnegostawu i Łaszczowa w szeregach kultu Serca Pana Jezusa.” In *Kościół i Prawo*, 13:197–216, 2024.
- 167 Vielle, Christophe. *Print, Performance, Manuscripts... and Print: Changing Strategies of Jesuit Missionary Propaganda in 16th–18th c. Kerala*. Thiruvananthapuram, Kerala: Kerala Council for Historical Research, 2024.
- 168 Walpole, Peter W. “Ecojesuit: Collaborating through networking and international relations.” In *Comillas Journal of International Relations*, 29:10–123, 2024.
- 169 Wouters, Dinah. “The Jesuit Monopoly on Revenge in Joseph Plays: Morals, Justice, and Atonement.” In *Revisiting Revenge Tragedy: New Perspectives*, edited by Adam Hansen, Marco Prandoni, and Cornelis van der Haven, 60–83. Leiden: Brill, 2024.

## 6. Cultural activities

See also: 74,94, 111, 323, 325, 387, 405, 550, 562, 564, 611, 631, 648, 656, 668, 670, 721, 732, 745, 752, 758, 767, 771, 779, 781, 785, 790, 807, 812, 814, 826, 830.

- 170 Ravier, André. “The Humanistic and Mystical Student at Paris and Padua: 1578–1591.” In *Francis de Sales: Sage and Giant*, 269. Stella Niagara, NY: DeSales Resource Center, 2007.
- 171 Besse, Jean-Marc. “Quelle géographie pour le prince chrétien?” In *Laboratoire italien*, 11:123–143, 2008.
- 172 Molina Sánchez, Manuel. “La edición de textos dramáticos jesuíticos: peculiaridades y problemas.” In *Florentia Iliberritana. Revista de estudios de antigüedad clásica*, 19:221–240, 2008.

- 173 Jurak, Mirko. "William Shakespeare and Slovene dramatists (I): A. T. Linhart's *Miss Jenny Love*." In *Studia Neophilologica*, 42:3–34, 2009.
- 174 Ramiro, João, ed. *5. Congresso Inaciano de Educação. Educação Inaciana, Ética e Diálogo com as Culturas: 27 a 30 de julho de 2010 Salvador (Bahia)*. São Paulo: Edições Loyola, 2011.
- 175 Dürr, Renate. "Wissen als Erbauung: zur Theatralität der Präsentation von Wissen aus aller Welt im Neuen Welt-Bott." In *Theatralität von Wissen in der Frühen Neuzeit*, edited by Nikola Roßbach and Constanze Baum. Wolfenbüttel: Herzog August Bibliothek, 2013.
- 176 Agnolin, Adone. *L'invenzione del Tupi. Imprese coloniali e catechesi indigeni*. Bologna: Edizioni Dehoniane, 2014.
- 177 Alonso Asenjo, Julio. "Teatro musical en festejos escolares hispánicos de la Edad Moderna / Musical Theater in Hispanic Student Celebrations in Modern Age." In *Rilce*, 30:19–43, 2014.
- 178 Andersen, Claus A. "Ens rationis ratiocinatae and ens rationis ratiocinantis: Reflections on a New Book on Beings of Reason in Baroque-Age Scholasticism." In *Quaestio*, 14:315–327, 2014.
- 179 Asúa, Miguel de. "Jesuit Sciences in the Missions of Paraguay and Río de la Plata." In *Latin American Perspectives on Science and Religion*, edited by Ignacio Silva, 71–84. London: Pickering & Chatto Publishers, 2014.
- 180 Callataÿ, François de. "Curieux et antiquaires (XVIe s.), médecins et Jésuites (XVIIe s.–XVIIIe s.): les tribulations du connoisseurship numismatique." In *Connoisseurship. L'œil, la raison et l'instrument. Actes du colloque Ecole du Louvre en partenariat avec la Fondation Calouste Gulbenkian et l'Institut national d'histoire de l'art, 20, 21 et 22 octobre 2011*, edited by Patrick Michel, 177–200. Paris: Ecole du Louvre, 2014.
- 181 Kruppa, Tamás. *A Kereszt, a sas és a sárkányfog: Kelet-közép-európai törökellenes ligatervek és küzdelmek a Báthory-korszakban: 1578–1597*. Vol. 2. Budapest: Gondolat Publishing House, 2014.
- 182 Martínez Quevedo, Luis Fernando. "El teatro escolar de los jesuitas: una revisión bibliográfica." In *Florentia Iliberritana*, 25: 97–113, 2014.
- 183 Caminha São Bento, Viviane Machado, and Nadja Paraense dos Santos. "Jesuitas e ciência: a produção de medicamentos através da *Coleção de Varias Receitas de 1766*." In *Revista Maracanan*, 13:146–157, 2015.

- 184 Salamanca Villamizar, Carlos Arturo. "Saberes geográficos, tensiones de alteridad y teatros del martirio en las cartografías jesuíticas del Nuevo Mundo." In *Revista Española de Antropología Americana*, 45:379–401, 2015.
- 185 Tinti, Paolo. "Le tesi a stampa nei collegi gesuitici d'età moderna (sec. XVII–XVIII)." In *Dalla lectura all'e-learning*, edited by Andrea Romano, 263–276. Bologna: CLUEB, 2015.
- 186 Bettiol, Maria Regina Barcelos. "A herança jesuíta ressignificada no grande projeto da Ilustração." In *Revista de Estudos de Cultura*, 81–94, 2016.
- 187 Conte, Sophie. "La présence relative de Térrence dans les traités de rhétorique (xvie–XVIIIe siècles)." In *Exercices de rhétorique*, 1–22, 2017.
- 188 Ehrlicher, Hanno. "Ars und Ingenium: Zur Vermessung eines Geistesvermögens in der Kultur der spanischen Frühen Neuzeit und in Luis de Góngoras Soledades." In *Kunst und/oder Technik? Funktion und Neupositionierung eines Dialogs in den Literaturen und Wissenskulturen der Frühen Neuzeit*, edited by Angela Oster, 35–59. Augsburg: Universität Augsburg, 2017.
- 189 Silva, Jose Bento da, Nick Llewellyn, and Fiona Anderson-Gough. "Oral-aural accounting and the management of the Jesuit corpus." In *Accounting, Organizations and Society*, 59:44–57, 2017.
- 190 Torre Curiel, José Refugio de la. "Theatrum mundi: la antigüedad clásica en la cartografía jesuita del siglo XVII." In *Estudios jaliscienses*, 32–44, 2017.
- 191 Gramatke, Corinna. "The Jesuit contribution to written art technological sources in the 17th and 18th centuries." In *Sources on Art Technology: Back to Basics*, edited by Sigrid Eyb-Green, Joyce H. Townsend, Kathrin Pilz, Stefanos Kroustallis, and Idelette van Leeuwen, 107–114. London: Archetype, 2018.
- 192 Guibert, José María. "Jesuit Universities: Tradition, Renewal and New Goals." In *Lumen (Taiwan)*, 6:24–36, 2018.
- 193 Guidi, Simone. *L'angelo e la macchina: Sulla genesi della res cogitans cartesiana*. Milan: FrancoAngeli, 2018.
- 194 Mariani, Andrea. "Materia medica w aptekach jezuickich XVIII wieku. Między tradycją a innowacją." In *Klio-Czasopismo Poświęcone Dziejom Polski i Powszechnym*, 46:53–88, 2018.
- 195 Eichner, Barbara. "Abermals vom Antichrist: Orlando di Lassos Theaterchöre und die Musikdramaturgie der frühen Jesuitenbühne." In *Musik in Bayern*, 19:32–54, 2019.

- 196 Viotti, Ana Carolina de Carvalho, and Jean Marcel Carvalho França, eds. *Coleção de várias receitas e segredos particulares das principais boticas da nossa Companhia de Portugal, da Índia, de Macau e do Brasil*. São Paulo: Edições Loyola, 2019.
- 197 Albertan, Christian. *Les mémoires de Trévoux, 1751–1762: un moment dans l'histoire religieuse et intellectuelle de la France au XVIIIe siècle*. Paris: Honoré Champion, 2020.
- 198 Avila, Nydia Pineda de. "La séléographie au XVIIe siècle: support des interrogations géographiques et espace de projection des enjeux politiques, intellectuels et institutionnels." In *Revue de géographie historique*. Vol. 17–18, 2020.
- 199 Deželak Trojar, Monika. "Teoretska opredelitev in vloga dramatike v jezuitskem redovnem ustroju." In *Primerjalna književnost*, 43:141–169, 2020.
- 200 Dolejší, Kateřina. "Deklamace Dramaticus Emblematicus, aneb jedna nevydařená slavnost olomouckých jezuitů z roku 1694." In *Od objevu k interpretaci: Znalectví, sběratelství a ikonografie umění raného novověku*, edited by Zuzana Macurová and Valesš Tomaš, 179–196. Brno: Masarykova univerzita and Books & Pipes, 2020.
- 201 Fischer, Benedict D., Wim François, Antonio Gerace, and Luke Murray. "The 'Golden Age' of Catholic Biblical Scholarship (1550–1650) and its Relation to Biblical Humanism." In *Renaissance und Biblehumanismus*, edited by Herman J. Selderhuis and J. Marius J. Lange van Ravenswaay, 217–274. Göttingen: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, 2020.
- 202 Haskell, Yasmin Annabel. "The tears in things: How the Jesuits 'ripped up' Virgil." In *Proceedings of the Virgil Society*, 30:61–75, 2020.
- 203 Zieliński, Sławomir. "Jezuici a reformacja w syntezach szkoły Lelewelowskiej: Lelewel, Moraczewski i Schmitt." In *Nasza przeszłość*, 134:209–232, 2020.
- 204 Čornejová, Ivana. "Jezuitští osvícenci – osvícení jezuité." In *Cornova*, 11:7–13, 2021.
- 205 Schindler, Claudia. "Bilgepumpe, Zuckerrohrmühle, Hebewerk: Technische Geräte und Maschinen in der neulateinischen Jesuiten-Lehrdichtung." In *Die Poesie der Dinge. Ziele und Strategien der Wissensvermittlung im lateinischen Lehrgedicht der Frühen Neuzeit*, edited by Ramunė Markevičiūtė and Bernd Roling, 113–130. Berlin: De Gruyter, 2021.

- 206 Baetens, Caroline. "Eenheid in verandering: neoclassicistische aanpassingen in het Vlaamse jezuïetentoneel van de achttiende eeuw." In *Handelingen van de Koninklijke Zuid-Nederlandse Maatschappij voor Taal- en Letterkunde en Geschiedenis*, 74:3–20, 2022.
- 207 Burucúa, José Emilio. "El canto nocturno del perezoso: una experiencia sonora y musical imaginaria en en Nuevo Mundo." In *Indicios*, 89–117, 2022.
- 208 Charchuła, Jarosław. "Koncepcja teatru jezuickiego i jego znaczenie w procesie socjalizacji młodzieży szkolnej." In *Horizonty Wychowania*, 21:33–41, 2022.
- 209 Ferrier, Béatrice. "Des sujets bibliques aux conversions dans les tragédies de collèges (1728–1732): des messages de tolérance?" In *Études sur le XVIIIe siècle*, 41–52, 2022.
- 210 Guillemain, Jean. "Eckhel et la tradition jésuite. Les activités numismatiques dans la Compagnie de Jésus, du laboratoire lyonnais à la Doctrina numorum veterum. Avec un catalogue des collections, enseignements et ouvrages numismatiques des jésuites (1579–1816)." In *"Ars critica numaria": Joseph Eckhel and the Transformation of Ancient Numismatics*, edited by Daniela Williams and Bernhard Woytek, 69–136. Vienna: Austrian Academy of Sciences Press, 2022.
- 211 Zdichynec, Jan. "Zvídavý jezuita o Horní Lužici. Drobný příspěvek k cestovním zprávám a obrazům druhého." In *Historie – Otázky – Problémy*, 14:117–127, 2022.
- 212 Balint Zsolt. "Schiffermüller and the Jesuit Lepidopterists of the 18th Century: Further Notes on the "Wiener Systematisches Verzeichniss"." In *Lepidoptera Novae*, 16:115–126, 2023.
- 213 Barthet, Bernard. *Anthropologie jésuite du beau et culture moderne dans les "Mémoires de Trévoux", 1701–1762*. Bordeaux: Presses universitaires de Bordeaux, 2023.
- 214 Carolino, Luís Miguel. *Geo-Heliocentric Controversies: The Jesuits, Tycho Brahe, and the Confessionalisation of Science in Seventeenth-Century Lisbon*. Venice: Edizione Ca'Foscari, 2023.
- 215 D'Ascenzo, Annalisa. "In toto orbe missiones. La costruzione di reti di circolazione globali nell'Atlas Geographicus Societatis Iesu." In *Geotema*, 100–110, 2023.
- 216 Graney, Christopher M., and Guy Consolmagno. "Spin off: The Surprising History of the Coriolis Effect and the Jesuits Who Investigated It." In *The Catholic Historical Review*, 109:302–320, 2023.

- 217 Hanke, Miroslav. "Scholastická logika „vědění“ IV. témata epistemické logiky ve druhé scholastice." In *Studia neoaristotelica*, 20:33–96, 2023.
- 218 Hanusiewicz-Lavallee, Mirosława. "Kto napisał Zwierziadło człowieka krześcijańskiego? O pierwszych jezuitskich tłumaczach pism Ludwika z Granady." In *Odrodzenie i Reformacja w Polsce*, 67:105–127, 2023.
- 219 Kapustka, Mateusz. "Johannes von Nepomuk in jesuitischen Thesenblättern. Zur polemischen Bildtopik eines neuen akademischen Heiligenprofils." In *Johannes von Nepomuk. Kult - Künste - Kommunikation*, edited by Ramona Hocker and Werner Telesko, 119–142. Vienna: Hollitzer, 2023.
- 220 Leitão, Henrique, and Luana Giurgevich. *Jesuits and Science in the Portuguese Assistancy: Thirty Years of Studies (A Bibliography, 1993–2023)*. Lisbon: RUTTER—Making the Earth Global, 2023.
- 221 Patriarca, Giovanni. "A Norman Paradigm? Scholastic Reasoning, Jesuit Pedagogy, and the Emergence of Political Economy." In *Journal of Markets and Morality*, 26:181–209, 2023.
- 222 Tutino, Stefania. "The Jesuit School of Theology." In *The Cambridge History of Reformation Era Theology*, edited by Kenneth G. Appold and Nelson H. Minnich, 218–232. Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press, 2023.
- 223 Bajer, Michał. "Jansenist Education and Racine's Intertextuality in European Context: Can an Early Modern Translation of *Andromaque* Help Revisit an Old Concept?" In *Journal of Jesuit Studies*, 11:375–393, 2024.
- 224 Caroti, Stefano. "Una tarda critica a Cartesio e Gassendi di un tomista dei primi del '700: la *Dissertatio de modis sciendi iuxta Chartesii et Gassendi discipulos*." In *Noctua*, 11:596–648, 2024.
- 225 Casas, Vicente Durán. "Kant, jesuitas y catolicismo - una perspectiva histórica." In *Con-textos Kantianos*, 19:23–34, 2024.
- 226 Cerno, Leonardo. "Variación fonética en el guaraní colonial: diacronía, diatopía y proyección actual de los fenómenos." In *Dialectología*, 43–76, 2024.
- 227 Collet, Jan Niklas. "Das Neue in der Theologie der Befreiung. Notizen zu einem befreiungstheologischen Schlüsselkonzept." In *Theologische Quartalschrift*, 204:43–61, 2024.
- 228 Cuevas Quintero, Luis Manuel. "Imaginación e imaginarios geográficos en los trópicos. Naturaleza y cultura en la visión del paisaje en los jesuitas del siglo XVIII." In *Procesos históricos*. Vol. 23, 2024.

- 229 D'Amante, Maria Francesca. *Disciplina del corpo e governo della coscienza nella pedagogia dei gesuiti*. Milano and Udine: Mimesis, 2024.
- 230 De Franceschi, Sylvio Hermann. "Uniformité de doctrine et orthodoxie dans la querelle catholique de la grâce: Les jésuites et le statut doctrinal de Thomas d'Aquin au temps de l'élaboration de la première Ratio studiorum (1582–1586)." In *Revue Thomiste*, 124:179–212, 2024.
- 231 Dejo Bendezú, Juan Miguel. "Vínculos de la Escuela Ibérica de la Paz con la teología desarrollada en Latinoamérica." In *Archivo Teológico Granadino*, 9–41, 2024.
- 232 Fávero, Altair Alberto, and Mateus Lorenzon. "Fundamentos antropológicos da pedagogia jesuítica na emergência do período moderno." In *Imagens da Educação*. Vol. 14, 2024.
- 233 Favier, Thierry. "The French *Leçons de Ténèbres* and the Foundation of the Jansenist Music Criticism." In *Journal of Jesuit Studies*, 11:430–446, 2024.
- 234 Feist, Richard, ed. *Jesuits in Science Fiction: Reason and Revelation on Other Worlds*. Wilmington, DE: Vernon Press, 2024.
- 235 Filippi, Daniele V. "Polyphonic Meditations for 'Miserable Times': Music and Devotion in the Spiritual Madrigals of Philippe De Monte." In *De Musica Disserenda*, 20:1–23, 2024.
- 236 Gómez Gutiérrez, Alberto. "De boticas y boticarios: los jesuitas y la ciencia en el virreinato de Nueva Granada." In *Montalbán*, 99–115, 2024.
- 237 Gramatke, Corinna. "La creación de un nuevo espacio espiritual y temporal. Transferencia de cultura material y saberes a las reducciones guaraní-jesuíticas en los siglos XVII y XVIII." In *Quinto Sol. Revista de Historia*, 28:1–27, 2024.
- 238 Graziani, Michela, and Salomé Vuelta García, eds. *Il canone letterario gesuitico italo-iberico (secc. XVII–XVIII): Nuove indagini*. Florence: Leo S. Olschki, 2024.
- 239 Grendler, Paul F. "The Humanities in Jesuit Schools 1548–1773." In *Journal of Jesuit Studies*, 11:544–568, 2024.
- 240 Gwynne, Paul. "Capta Vitrix: Virgil at the Collegium Romanum." In *Journal of Jesuit Studies*, 11: 569–605, 2024.
- 241 Jeż, Tomasz. "Strategies of Time Regulations in the Jesuit Music Cultures of Silesia." In *Religions*, 15:209, 2024.
- 242 Joassart, Bernard. "Le subside gouvernemental alloué aux Bollandistes (1837–1869). Histoire d'un enjeu idéologique (I)." In *Analecta Bollandiana*, 142:155–185, 2024.

- 243 Jorquera, Juan Lorenzo. "Jesuitas españoles músicos en la España de los Austrias y de los borbones: algunas noticias de los siglos XVI al XVIII." In *Anales de Teología*, 26:62–75, 2024.
- 244 Kainulainen, Jaska. *Early Jesuits and the Rhetorical Tradition, 1540–1650*. London: Routledge, 2024.
- 245 Kennedy, John, ed. *Igniting the Future. Leadership through Jesuit Education*. New Delhi: Fr, John Ravi SJ SA Conference Secretary for Secondary Education, 2024.
- 246 Knebel, Sven K. *Jesuit und Neuzeit: Diskursarchäologische Streifzüge in die Philosophiegeschichte*. Paderborn and Leiden: Fink and Brill, 2024.
- 247 Kochanowicz, Jerzy, Beata Topij-Stempińska, and Piret Paal. "Guidelines for Caring for Incapacitated Teachers and Students at Former Jesuit Colleges in Europe." In *Journal of Religion and Health*, 2024.
- 248 Kroupa, Šebestián. "Missionary Remedies." In *Early modern medicine: an introduction to source analysis*, edited by Olivia Weisser, 167–189. Abingdon, Oxon: Routledge, 2024.
- 249 Linzmeier, Laura, and Tabea Salzmänn. "Jesuits and language learning, documenting and teaching: A holistic approach to colonial linguistics and learning practices in the early modern period." In *Romanistisches Jahrbuch*, 75: 163–220, 2024.
- 250 Maciejewska, Maria. "The Boy Who Believed: Boys in Jesuit Plays as Role Models for College Students." In *Acta Conventus Neo-Latini Lovaniensis: Proceedings of the Eighteenth International Congress of Neo-Latin Studies (Leuven 2022)*, edited by Florian Schaffenrath and Dirk Sacré, 439–451. Leiden: Brill, 2024.
- 251 Masson, Alexandre. "Présentation de l'écocentre spirituel jésuite du Châtelard." In *Revue d'éthique et de théologie morale*, HS Hors série:193–199, 2024.
- 252 Mazour-Matusevich, Yelena. "Jean Gerson et les premiers jésuites: un aperçu de la recherche." In *Jean Gerson écrivain: De l'oeuvre latine et française à sa réception européenne*, edited by Isabelle Fabre. Geneva: Droz, 2024.
- 253 Melion, Walter S. "Ratio emblematum: Characteristic Features of the Jesuit Emblem." In *Journal of Jesuit Studies*, 11,1:1–39, 2024.
- 254 Molina, J. Michelle. "Inventories of Jesuit Silver Altarware: Classifying the Shape-Shifting Substance of Colonial Theopolitics." In *Textual Cultures*, 17:137–156, 2024.
- 255 Montiel Ontiveros, Ana Cecilia, and Carlos Alfonso Ledesma Ibarra. "Del inventario a la biblioteca: la colección de libros

- del Colegio de San Ignacio en Pátzcuaro." In *Libros que hay y los que se han hallado: Bibliotecas religiosas en Iberoamérica*, 193–230. Colombia: Editorial Universidad del Rosario, 2024.
- 256 n/a. *Inovação pedagógica: contexto e proposta da Rede Jesuíta de Educação básica*. Rio de Janeiro: Rede Jesuíta de Educação, 2024.
- 257 Nicolás Flores, Fernando; Marín Palomares, Alejandro. "El Eurípides en el contexto de la Contrarreforma y el contexto jesuítico." In *Transmissió del saber a través de la traducció durant l'edat mitjana*, 149–170. Alicante: Universitat d'Alacant, 2024.
- 258 O'Collins, Gerald. "The Seven Pillars of Jesuit Wisdom: What Characterises Jesuit Education?" In *Studies: An Irish Quarterly Review*, 113:274–282, 2024.
- 259 Páll-Szabó, Ferenc Dániel. "Jesuit Education in Cluj (1579–1785): A Historical and Historiographical Overview." In *Transylvanian Review*, 33:68–76, 2024.
- 260 Purkiple, Brent. "Appealing to Ahaz: The Jesuits and the Sundial of Ahaz in the Era of Copernican Astronomy." In *Manipulating the sun: picturing astronomical miracles from the Bible in the early Modern Era*, edited by Julia Ellinghaus and Volker R. Remmert, 101–142. Leiden and Boston: Brill, 2024.
- 261 Ramis-Barceló, Rafael. *La Segunda Escolástica: Una propuesta de síntesis histórica*. Madrid: Dykinson, 2024.
- 262 Singh Boparai, Jaspreet. "Seneca, Corneille, and the Ghost of Jesuit Classicism." In *Journal of Jesuit Studies*, 11:394–413, 2024.
- 263 Strasser, Gerhard F. "Language Barriers: Early Jesuit Efforts at Creating Common and/or Universal Languages." In *The Languages of World Literature*, edited by Achim Hölter, 1:405–422. Berlin and Boston: De Gruyter, 2024.
- 264 Vechtel, Klaus. "Gibt es eine Jesuitentheologie?: Überlegungen zum Stil der Theologie." In *Stimmen der Zeit*, 242:597–608, 2024.
- 265 Vega, Fabián R. "El orden de los libros. Organización del conocimiento en las bibliotecas de las misiones jesuíticas de guaraníes." In *Quinto Sol. Revista de Historia*, 28:1–31, 2024.
- 266 Wouters, Dinah. "The Biblical History Play: Turning Seventeenth-Century Joseph Plays into Political Drama." In *Journal of the Bible and its Reception*, 11:245–263, 2024.
- 267 Zierholz, Steffen. "'Per aspera ad astra': Starry Heavens and Sidereal Metamorphosis in Jesuit Emblems." In *Journal of Jesuit Studies*, 11:60–80, 2024.

## 7. Polemical writings

See also: 44, 392, 413, 583, 780, 932, 1194.

- 268 Demkowicz, Agata. "Nieznany list Jędrzeja Kitowicza przeciwko jezuitom." In *Nasza przeszłość*, 111:293–312, 2009.
- 269 Imbruglia, Girolamo. "Le Lettere provinciali e la critica di Pascal all'idolatria gesuita. Tra propaganda e opinione pubblica." In *L'Europa divisa e i nuovi mondi. Per Adriano Prosperi*, edited by Massimo Donattini, Giuseppe Marcocci, and Stefania Pastore, 2:217–226. Pisa: Scuola Normale Superiore, 2011.
- 270 Accatino, Sandra. "'Hablar de más lejos'. Imaginarios europeos en la descripción de las imágenes portentosas en la *Historia relación del Reino de Chile* de Alonso de Ovalle." In *La transitividad de las imágenes. Medios, usos, prácticas. VI Encuentro Internacional de Historiadores de Arte de Chile*, edited by Guadalupe Álvarez de Araya, 163–177. Santiago: LOM, 2013.
- 271 Mendonça, Ligia Bahia de. "Unidos num só corpo: jesuítas, continuidades e rupturas." In *Revista de Estudos de Cultura*, 13–30, 2016.
- 272 Lazzerini, Luigi. "Falsificazioni. Sarpi la Polonia e i gesuiti." In *Atti dell'Accademia Polacca*, 5:64–84, 2017.
- 273 Miranda, Luis de. "Musketeers and Jesuits: The French Birth of Esprit de Corps in the Eighteenth Century." In *Ensemble: The Transnational Genealogy of Esprit de Corps*, 33–60. Edinburgh: Edinburgh University Press, 2022.
- 274 Gay, Jean-Pascal. "A Theologian and his Obsession with a Binary Gender Order. Masculinity, Knowledge and Conflicts over Ministry in a Seventeenth-Century Jesuit Province." In *Masculinités sacerdotales*, edited by Jean-Pascal Gay, Silvia Mostaccio, and Josselin Tricou, 59–70. Turnhout: Brepols, 2023.
- 275 Morton, Adam. "Anti-Popery." In *The Oxford History of British and Irish Catholicism. Volume II: Uncertainty and Change, 1641–1745*, edited by John Morrill and Liam Temple, 2:170–188. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2023.
- 276 Amantino, Marcia Sueli. "A construção de um discurso anti-jesuítico nas devassas religiosas na capitania do Rio de Janeiro: estatutos de verdade?" In *Clio. Revista de Pesquisa Histórica*, 41:320–349, 2024.
- 277 Fink, Urban. "Antijesuitismus, die Schweizer Jesuiten und der Jesuitenartikel." In *Von Freiheitsgewährung und Exklusion: der*

- Schutz der Religionsfreiheit seit der Bundesverfassung von 1848*, edited by René Pahud de Mortanges and Lorenz Engi, 111–133. Zurich: Schulthess, 2024.
- 278 Hanusiewicz-Lavallee, Mirosława. *The Call of Albion: Protestants, Jesuits, and the British Literature in Poland-Lithuania, 1567–1775*. Leiden-Boston: Brill, 2024.
- 279 López Angelini, Martín Ricardo. “A Christian Narrative. The Jesuit (Re)interpretation of *tian* and *tianming* under a post-Saidian prism.” In *Biblos*, 217–241, 2024.
- 280 Nowakowsk, Michał E. and Przemysław M. Raczyk. “On the Hunt for Anti-Jesuitica: A Report from a 2023 Research Trip to European Libraries and Archives.” In *Journal of Jesuit Studies*, 11,2:301–324, 2024.
- 281 Stróżyński, Mateusz. “Jesuits, Jansenists, and the Culture Wars.” In *Journal of Jesuit Studies*, 11:365–373, 2024.

## II. Countries

### A. Africa

- 282 Mkenda, Festo. “Jesuit Historiography in Africa.” In *Jesuit Historiography Online*, 2016.

### Algerie

- 283 Peterson, Joseph W., ed. *Sacred Rivals: Catholic Missions and the Making of Islam in Nineteenth-Century France and Algeria*. New York: Oxford University Press, 2022.

### Chad

See 1087, 1568.

### Democratic Republic of the Congo

- 284 François, Wim. “De onderzoekscommissie voor Congo (1904–1905) en de missie van de Jezuieten.” In *Belgisch Tijdschrift voor Nieuwste Geschiedenis*, 37:79–142, 2007.

### Ethiopia

See also: 560.

- 285 Cohen, Leonardo. “‘Versatilidad e inconstancia’. La animadversión de los jesuitas hacia el cristianismo etíope y el islam a partir de 1633.” In *Lusitania sacra*, 49:141–163, 2024.

- 286 Svriz Wucherer, Pedro Miguel Omar, ed. "Las cuentas secretas del proyecto jesuítico en Etiopía: redes indígenas y comercio transoceánico." In *Crucifijos y mercaderías: jesuitas y economía en los imperios ibéricos, siglos XVI–XVIII*, 79–103. Madrid: Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Científicas (CSIC), 2024.

### Mozambique

- 287 Dores, Hugo Gonçalves. "Beyond Nation and Empire? Questioning the Role of Religious Missions under Portuguese Colonial Rule at the Turn of the Twentieth Century." In *Religions*, 15:269–, 2024.

### Zimbawe

- 288 Roufe, Gai. "The Reasons for a Murder: Local Cultural Conceptualizations of the Martyrdom of Gonçalo da Silveira in 1561." In *Cahiers d'études africaines*, 3:467–488, 2015.

### B. America

See also: 134, 231, 584.

- 289 Cuervo Álvarez, Benedicto. "Las misiones de los padres jesuitas en Latinoamérica (1606–1767)." In *La Razón Histórica*, 146–185, 2014.
- 290 Martín López, David. "Administración y gobierno jesuitas de las Indias Occidentales: Fuentes de gestión y conocimiento del continente Americano." In *Historia y Patrimonio Cultural. Memoria del 56.º Congreso Internacional de Americanistas*, edited by Manuel Alcántara, Mercedes García Montero, and Francisco Sánchez López, 1604–1613. Salamanca: Ediciones Universidad de Salamanca, 2018.
- 291 Albers, Marina. "Knowledge and Writing in the Spanish Colony. The Promotion of Education and Literacy by the Jesuits and internal epistolary communication in the eighteenth-century Province of Paraguay." In *Expert Cultures and Standardization: Romance Languages in the Early Modern Period / Expertenkulturen und Standardisierung: Romanische Sprachen in der Frühen Neuzeit*, edited by Laura Linzmeier and Maria Selig, 127–144. Berlin: Schmidt, 2023.
- 292 Castilho Pereira, Ione Aparecida Martins. "A organização urbana das missões Guaranis, Chiquitos, Mojos e Maynas em uma perspectiva comparada." In *Revista Eletrônica da Anphlac*, 23:32–62, 2023.

- 293 Fleck, Eliane Cristina Deckmann, and Marcia Sueli Amantino, eds. *Franciscanos, jesuítas e beneditinos na América colonial, séculos XVI–XVIII*. São Leopoldo: Oikos, 2023.
- 294 Baptista, Jean Tiago, and Tony Willian Boita. "Indigenous bodies, gender, and sexuality in the Jesuit Missions of South America (17th–18th centuries)." In *Humanities and Social Sciences Communications*, 11:1–13, 2024.
- 295 Castellón, María Jaliri. "Modelo urbano y colegios jesuitas en América." In *Devenir – Revista de estudios sobre patrimonio edificado*, 11:89–106, 2024.
- 296 Díaz Patiño, Gabriela. "La religiosidad católica latinoamericana expresada en cómic o historieta." In *Anuario de historia de la Iglesia*, 33:231–254, 2024.
- 297 Schader, Thomas. "Die Lebenswege Allgäuer Jesuiten in Spanisch-Amerika." In *Allgäuer Geschichtsfreund: Zeitschrift für historische Forschung und Heimatpflege*, 124:57–73, 2024.

### Argentina

See also: 424, 1257.

- 298 Lozano, Pedro. *Descripción corográfica del gran Chaco Gualamba: Córdoba 1733*. Edited by Gianna Carla Marras. Milan: FrancoAngeli, 2011.
- 299 Carvalho, Marieta Pinheiro de. "A expulsão dos jesuítas da América colonial ibérica: um estudo comparado dos Colégios de Córdoba e do Rio de Janeiro." In *História Unisinos*, 19:59–69, 2015.
- 300 Fraschina, Alicia. *La expulsión no fue ausencia. María Antonia de San José, beata de la compañía de Jesús: biografía y legado*. Rosario: Prohistoria, 2015.
- 301 Ciliberto, María Valeria. "De los jesuitas a la administración de las Temporalidades. El patrimonio de la Compañía de Jesús y la fuerza de trabajo esclava en el Río de la Plata (fines del siglo XVIII)." In *Cuadernos de Historia*, 44: 29–56, 2016.
- 302 Fernández Arrillaga, Inmaculada. "Mamá Antula: la beata de los ejercicios espirituales desde la mirada de los jesuitas desterrados." In *Scripta*, 257–267, 2016.
- 303 Perrone, Nicolás Hernán, and Vanina Scocchera. "Los altares portátiles tras la expulsión de la Compañía de Jesús en el Río de la Plata y Chile (1780–1820): una historia de agencias y resignificaciones." In *Historia (Chile)*, 51:517–548, 2018.

- 304 Vigo, Daniel Alejandro, Néstor Raúl Siviero, and Carlos E. Schvezov. "Location and characterization of the Misiones plinthite (Argentina)." In *Revista de Ciencia y Tecnología (RECyT)*, 24:42–54, 2022.
- 305 Cantero, Julio. *La Estancia Grande Itapúa. Análisis de la ocupación del territorio de Posadas entre 1620 y 1800*. Posadas: [s.n.], 2023.
- 306 Meyer Tissera, Nancy Nadia and Kufner, Anahí. "Experiencia a partir de la mudanza de la Biblioteca del Colegio Máximo de la Compañía de Jesús (San Miguel, Buenos Aires) al Sistema de Bibliotecas de la Universidad Católica de Córdoba." In *Palabra Clave (La Plata)*, 13:Article n. e206, 2023.
- 307 Campo, Victoria Rodríguez do. "Pugnas simbólicas y trayectorias errantes: prácticas y circulación de objetos en la iglesia San Ignacio (Buenos Aires, primera mitad del siglo XIX." In *Quinto Sol. Revista de Historia*, 28:1–18, 2024.
- 308 Fraschina, Alicia. "South American Jesuits as Promoters of a Woman's Holiness. The Case of Maria Antonia de San José (Mama Antula), Rio de la Plata, Eighteenth-Twenty-First Centuries." In *Saintetés jésuites: Genre et histoire (XVIe–XIXe siècles)*, edited by Sarah Barthélemy, Philippe Desmette, Pierre-Antoine Fabre, and Philippe Martin, 231–248. Louvain-la-Neuve: Presses Universitaires de Louvain, 2024.
- 309 Küffer, Claudio Francisco. "Los afrodescendientes esclavizados en la estancia jesuita de Jesús María (Córdoba) al momento de la expulsión." In *Ihs-Antiguos Jesuitas en Iberoamérica*, 12:1–14, 2024.
- 310 Piana, Josefina and Malandrino, Melina. "De apóstatas y excomulgados en la ciudad de Córdoba del Tucumán en el siglo XVII." In *Revista de historia americana y argentina*, 59:1–26, 2024.
- 311 Rodríguez do Campo, Victoria. "Pugnas simbólicas y trayectorias errantes: prácticas y circulación de objetos en la iglesia San Ignacio (Buenos Aires, primera mitad del siglo XIX." In *Quinto Sol. Revista de Historia*, 28,1:1–18, 2024.
- 312 Salinas, María Laura, and José Alfredo Neviz. "Las misiones del Chaco desde la mirada jesuítica. Fuentes, economía y cartografía en diálogo. Siglo XVIII." In *Crucifijos y mercaderías: jesuitas y economía en los imperios ibéricos, siglos XVI–XVIII*, edited by Pedro Miguel Omar Svriz Wucherer, 211–240. Madrid: Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Científicas (CSIC), 2024.

- 313 Scocchera, Vanina. "De ramadas y templos indecentes: el estado de las iglesias de las reducciones del Gran Chaco tras la expulsión de la Compañía de Jesús (1767–1778)." In *Revista Brasileira de História*, 44:1–34; e277131, 2024.
- 314 Scocchera, Vanina. "La riqueza de los jesuitas. Imágenes, objetos de culto y materia sagrada en disputa en la administración de temporalidades rioplatenses." In *Quinto Sol. Revista de Historia*, 28,1:1–22, 2024.
- 315 Vollweiler, Sabrina. "La invisibilización de los nombres indígenas en los topónimos de las reducciones jesuitas de la Pampa (Buenos Aires, actual Argentina)." In *Quinto Sol. Revista de Historia*, 28:1–23, 2024.

### **Bolivia**

- 316 Feria Ponce, Manuel Jesús. "Transculturación y apropiación cultural: el patrimonio musical de las reducciones jesuíticas de chiquitos, Bolivia." In *Cuadernos de Etnomusicología*, 12:43–62, 2018.
- 317 Moreira, Nathalia Claro. "A incúria dos curas a violência dos padres substitutos e a resistência indígena nas missões de Moxos (Bolívia, 1768–1786)." In *Revista Maracanan*, 196–222, 2024.

### **Brazil**

See also: 174, 256, 271, 276, 299, 356, 410, 424.

- 318 Donato, Hernâni. *Pateo do Collegio: Coração de São Paulo*. São Paulo: Edições Loyola, 2008.
- 319 Santos, Breno Machado dos Santos Machado dos. "As missões jesuíticas e los sentidos da conversão entre os tupinambá no Brasil colonial." In *CSOnline – Revista Eletrônica de Ciências Sociais*, 3:190–210, 2009.
- 320 Bettendorff, João Felipe. *Crônica da missão dos padres da Companhia de Jesus no Estado do Maranhão*. Brasília: Edições do Senado Federal, 2010.
- 321 Storck, Alfredo Carlos. "The Jesuits and the Indigenous Slavery: a Debate over Voluntary Slavery in Brazilian Colonial Period." In *Medievalia: Textos e estudos*, 31:67–80, 2012.
- 322 Leite Ferreira Neto, Edgard. "A Restauração da Companhia de Jesus no Brasil: Dimensões." In *Bicentenário da restauração da Companhia de Jesus (1814–2014)*, edited by Sílvia Maria Aze-

- vedo, Larissa Maia Artoni, and Carla Galdeano, 271–281. São Paulo: Edições Loyola, 2014.
- 323 Paiva, Wilson Alves de. “O legado dos jesuítas na educação brasileira.” In *Educação em Revista*, 31,4:201–222, 2015.
- 324 Assunção, Paulo de. “O colégio jesuítico da Bahia: entre a sua fundação e a invasão holandesa.” In *Revista de Estudos de Cultura*, 65–80, 2016.
- 325 Britto, Silvio Luiz Martins, and Arno Bayer. “O educador jesuíta e suas ações pedagógicas no Rio Grande do Sul.” In *Debates em Educação*, 11:172–187, 2019.
- 326 Lima, Marcos Epifanio Barbosa. “O modelo missionário adotado pelos Jesuítas para o Brasil Colonial do Século XVI.” In *Itaici*, 13–26, 2019.
- 327 Seegerer, Christian Michael. “Iglesia de San José de Anchieta-Pateo do Collegio: La renovación de los lugares de culto.” In *Actas de Arquitectura Religiosa Contemporánea*, 7:100–111, 2020.
- 328 Dias, Adriana Schmidt. “Políticas Patrimoniais Em Conflito e a Missão De São Miguel Arcanjo (Rio Grande Do Sul).” In *Habitus (Goiânia)*, 20:299–316, 2022.
- 329 Massimi, Marina, and Alcir Pécora, eds. *Apologia das letras humanas. A educação retórico-poética em dois colégios jesuíticos da Bahia*. São Paulo: Editora da Universidade de São Paulo, 2022.
- 330 Arenz, Karl Heinz. “‘Mais do que almas’: agricultura e extrativismo nas missões jesuíticas da Amazônia portuguesa (século XVII).” In *Revista Eletrônica da Anphlac*, 23:63–86, 2023.
- 331 Arenz, Karl Heinz. “‘Sempre ajuntando o governo espiritual com o temporal’: os escritos programáticos da Missão do Maranhão (século XVII).” In *Esboços: histórias em contextos globais*, 30:49–67, 2023.
- 332 Colombo, Emanuele and Guasti, Niccolò. “L’opulenza del Brasile coloniale.” In *Studi storici*, 64:971–994, 2023.
- 333 Martins, Renata Maria de Almeida. “Louças e panos da terra: modelando e tecendo re-existências nas missões jesuíticas da Amazônia.” In *Esboços: histórias em contextos globais*, 30:68–80, 2023.
- 334 Silva, Roberto Gonoring D’Assumpção, and Leni Ribeiro Leite. “Ethos and persuasion in *De Rusticis Brasiliae Rebus*.” In *Phaos: revista de estudos clássicos*, 23:e023010, 2023.
- 335 Spohr, Inácio. *Historia das Casas, um regate historico dos jesuítas no sul do Brasil: Colégio Gonzaga, Colegío Stella Maris*. São Paulo: Aneas Edições Loyola, 2023.

- 336 Spohr, Inácio. *Historia das Casas, um regate historico dos jesuitas no sul do Brasil: Sede Capela, São João e Tunas*. São Paulo: Aneas Edições Loyola, 2023.
- 337 Amantino, Marcia Sueli. "A atuação econômica dos jesuítas na capitania do Rio de Janeiro no século XVIII: fazendas, produtos e mão de obra." In *Crucifijos y mercaderías: jesuitas y economía en los imperios ibéricos, siglos XVI–XVIII*, edited by Pedro Miguel Omar Svriz Wucherer, 105–127. Madrid: Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Científicas (CSIC), 2024.
- 338 Barbosa, Samuel. "Translating Normative Knowledge: Martín de Azpilcueta and Jesuits in Portuguese America (16th Century)." In *The Production of Knowledge of Normativity in the Age of the Printing Press: Martín de Azpilcueta's "Manual de Confesores" from a Global Perspective*, edited by Manuela Bragagnolo, 128–154. Leiden: Brill, 2024.
- 339 Hlibowicka-Węglarz, Barbara, and João Batista Cardoso. "O deslocamento das fronteiras linguísticas no processo da formação da *Língua Geral Amazônica*." In *Roczniki Humanistyczne*, 72:135–148, 2024.
- 340 Martins, Renata Maria de Almeida. "Mulheres, fazeres e saberes da terra, e a economia das missões jesuíticas na Amazônia." In *Crucifijos y mercaderías: jesuitas y economía en los imperios ibéricos, siglos XVI–XVIII*, edited by Pedro Miguel Omar Svriz Wucherer, 293–310. Madrid: Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Científicas (CSIC), 2024.
- 341 Massimi, Marina and Alcir Pécora, eds. *In Studiosos Adolescentes: Il viaggio inaspettato di un manoscritto gesuita dal Brasile all'Italia (sec. XVIII)*. Roma: Institutum Historicum Societatis Iesu, 2024.
- 342 More, Anna. "Mistranslating dissent in sixteenth-century Bahia: slavery, Jesuit conscience and the Santidade de Jaguaripe (1580–1595)." In *Colonial Latin American Review*, 33:485–509, 2024.
- 343 Spohr, Inácio. *Historia das Casas, um regate historico dos jesuitas no sul do Brasil: Colégio Anchieta e outras obras*. São Paulo: Aneas Edições Loyola, 2024.
- 344 Sündermann, Mário. *Gestão escolar em Rede: uma história da Rede Jesuíta de educação no Brasil*. São Paulo: Edições Loyola, 2024.
- 345 Tirapeli, Percival and Mori, Victor Hugo. *As Talhas Jesuíticas da Matriz de São Vicente - 1559*. São Paulo: Edições Loyola and Arte Integrada, 2024.

**Canada**

- 346 Binasco, Matteo. *French Missionaries in Acadia/Nova Scotia, 1654–1755: On a Risky Edge*. Cham: Springer International Publishing and Palgrave Macmillan, 2022.
- 347 Dubois, Paul-André. *Musique et dévotion dans la mission jésuite du Canada: Sources, histoire et répertoire du petit motet et du cantique spirituel savant chez les Abénaquis de Nouvelle-France*. Québec City: Les Presses de l'Université Laval, 2023.
- 348 Pioffet, Marie-Christine. "Entre docilité apparente et rébellion ouverte: la résonnance des voix des femmes autochtones à travers les mailles du discours jésuite (1632–1672)." In *Papers on French Seventeenth Century Literature*, 50:221–240, 2023.
- 349 Nadeau, Marie-Hélène. "La bibliothèque du Collège jésuite de Québec et sa trajectoire au tournant du XIXe siècle: entre transferts matériels et legs symboliques." In *Mens: Revue d'histoire intellectuelle et culturelle*, 24:47–65, 2024.
- 350 Perras, Vincent, and Carl Bouchard. "Les catholiques sociaux canadiens-français et la paix dans l'entre-deux-guerres: le cas de l'École sociale populaire." In *Les Études Sociales*, 1:77–101, 2024.

**Chile**

See also : 303, 1252, 1280, 1546, 1565.

- 351 Baraibar, Álvaro. "Chile como un 'Flandes indiano' en las crónicas de los siglos XVI y XVII." In *Revista chilena de literatura*, 157–177, 2013.
- 352 Rosales Gallardo, Karen. "Negociaciones en torno a la infancia reche. Jesuitas e indígenas en la frontera del siglo XVII." In *Seminario Simon Collier 2012*, edited by Catalina Balmaceda, Macarena Ponce de León, Barbara Silva, and René Millar Carvacho, 155–186. Santiago: Instituto de Historia, 2013.
- 353 Accatino, Sandra. "Una piedra, un árbol, un negro. Retóricas de la transmutación en la *Histórica relación del Reyno de Chile* de Alonso de Ovalle." In *Anales de Literatura Chilena*, 17:171–191, 2016.
- 354 Burdick, Catherine E. "Cartographic beasts at the tail-end of the long Renaissance: style and sources for the *Tabula geographica regni Chile* (1646)." In *Artl@s Bulletin*, 7:art 4, 43–55, 2018.
- 355 Terry Gomez de Terreros, Iñigo. "Estudio comparativo de la distintas adaptaciones misionales jesuitas en Chiloé, Baja Ca-

- lifornia y Paraguay: Ejemplos de retroalimentación doctrinal." In *Historia y Patrimonio Cultural. Memoria del 56.º Congreso Internacional de Americanistas*, edited by Manuel Alcántara, Mercedes García Montero, and Francisco Sánchez López, 1203–1214. Salamanca: Ediciones Universidad de Salamanca, 2018.
- 356 Nunes, Jefferson Aldemir. "Missões jesuítas, Martírio e Resistência: a agência indígena nos martírios do Elicura e do Caaró e Pirapó (1612 e 1628)." In *Revista Eletrônica da Anphlac*, 23:104–127, 2023.
- 357 Caiceo Escudero, Jaime. "El sistema económico de los jesuitas en la hacienda Calera de Tango de Chile." In *Imagens da Educação*. Vol. 14, 2024.
- 358 Etchegaray, Javier. "Desde los principios de aquella misión, y tiempo inmemorial: the indios de la compañía as an alternative path towards Indigenous community formation in Chiloé, 1626–1767." In *Colonial Latin America Historical Review*, 33:28–55, 2024.
- 359 Moreno Jeria, Rodrigo. "Actividades económicas de la Compañía de Jesús en una región con fama de pobre: Chiloé en los siglos XVII y XVIII." In *Crucifijos y mercaderías: jesuitas y economía en los imperios ibéricos, siglos XVI–XVIII*, edited by Pedro Miguel Omar Svriz Wucherer, 191–209. Madrid: Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Científicas (CSIC), 2024.
- 360 Parada Ulloa, Marcos. "La influencia económica y misionera de las estancias jesuitas en el Valle del Itata, Chile (1612–1697)." In *Memorias*, 33–55, 2024.
- 361 Pinto Rodriguez, Jorge. "Etnocentrismo y etnocidio. Franciscanos y Jesuitas en la Araucanía, 1600–1900." In *Cuhsa*, 06:37–70, 2024.

## Colombia

See also: 1189.

- 362 Restrepo Zea, Estela. "El primer catecismo en lengua mosca. Santafé, 1605." In *Revista Colombiana de Educación*, 70–81, 2010.
- 363 Castro Roldán, Andrés. "Santiago de las Atalayas: una ciudad de la frontera en el Nuevo Reino de Granada (XVI–XVIII)." In *Fronteras de la historia*, 12:301–339, 2023.
- 364 Bayona Zamora, Jairo Gilberto. *Nosotros, ampliamente confirmados erección de la Provincia Colombiana de la Compañía de Jesús*

- (1922–1924). Bogotá: Pontificia Universidad Javeriana, 2024.
- 365 Galindo Zuluaga, Julián. “La economía de los jesuitas santafereños: el Colegio Mayor de San Bartolomé y la casa-novi-ciado de Las Nieves (1752–1766).” In *Fronteras de la historia*, 29:224–251, 2024.
- 366 González, Fernán E. *Así en la tierra como en el cielo. Aproximación preliminar a la trayectoria del apostolado social de la Compañía de Jesús en Colombia*. Bogotá: Pontificia Universidad Javeriana, 2024.
- 367 Martínez Martín, Abel Fernando, and Andrés Ricardo Otálora Cascante. “Las procesiones de reliquias de la Compañía de Jesús en Santafé y Tunja, Nuevo Reino de Granada (1612–1613).” In *Espacio, Tiempo y Forma, Serie VII: Historia del Arte*, 381–404, 2024.
- 368 Saladin, Irina (born Pawlowsky). *Jesuit Missionary Cartography of the Upper Amazon, 1689 to 1789*. Amsterdam: Amsterdam University Press, 2024.
- 369 Salcedo Martínez, Jorge Enrique, and José David Cortés Guerrero, eds. *La Compañía de Jesús en Colombia, 1924–2024. Una historia a varias voces*. Bogotá: Pontificia Universidad Javeriana, 2024.

### Cuba

- 370 Fernández Otaño, Leonardo M. “La Compañía de Jesús en Cuba: entre la nueva simbología política y la comunidad intelectual (1902–1925).” In *Investigaciones históricas. Época moderna y contemporánea*, 589–616, 2024.

### Ecuador

See 368.

### El Salvador

- 371 Byrnes, Timothy A. “The Politics of Religious Brotherhood.” In *Comillas Journal of International Relations*, 29:57–67, 2024.

### France-Guyana

- 372 Martinetti, Thibaud. “L’Autre Jésuite: civilisation, exploration et espionnage dans le récit de voyage de Fusée-Aublet en Guyane (1762–1764).” In *Nuevo Mundo Mundos Nuevos*, 2022.
- 373 Le Roux, Yannick. “The Archaeology of Religion at the Habitation Loyola, French Guiana.” In *Historical Archaeology*, 58:670–683, 2024.

**Mexico**

See also: 142, 255, 355, 649.

- 374 Castillo Oreja, Miguel Ángel, and Luis J. Gordo Peláez. "Versos e imágenes: culto y devociones marianas en el templo de la Compañía de Jesús en Zacatecas, México." In *Anales de historia del arte*, 1 extra: 307–340, 2008.
- 375 Betrán Moya, José Luis. "Bibliotecas de ultramar: la biblioteca del Colegio de San Luis de Potosí de la Compañía de Jesús en Nueva España en el momento de la expulsión." In *El mundo urbano en el siglo de la Ilustración. Vol I*, edited by Camilo J. Fernández Cortizo, Vitor Manuel Migués Rodríguez, and Antonio Presedo Garazo, 307–320. Santiago de Compostela: Xunta de Galicia, 2009.
- 376 Baena Zapatero, Alberto. "Las reacciones a la expulsión de los jesuitas en Nueva España: conflicto e identidad." In *Espacio, Tiempo y Forma: Serie IV; Historia Moderna*, 147–170, 2013.
- 377 Castillo Murillo, David Benjamín. "La cartografía jesuita de la provincia de la Nueva España." In *Estudios jaliscienses*, 23–34, 2013.
- 378 Terán Elizondo, María Isabel, ed. *La inocencia acrisolada de los pacientes jesuanos. Colección de varias poesías alusivas a la restauración de la sagrada Compañía de Jesús por la piedad del católico y benigno rey de las Españas el señor don Fernando VII (que Dios nuestro señor guarde) compuesta por Don Manuel de Quiroz y Campo Sagrado Año de 1816*. Zacatecas: Universidad Autónoma de Zacatecas, 2016.
- 379 McManus, Stuart M. "The art of being a colonial *letrado*: Late humanism, learned sociability and urban life in eighteenth-century Mexico City." In *Estudios de Historia Novohispana*, 40–64, 2017.
- 380 Marroquín Arredondo, Jaime, and Angélica Morales Sarabia. "Ciencia y traducción jesuitas en el septentrión novohispano." In *Nuevo Mundo Mundos Nuevos*, 2019.
- 381 Radding, Cynthia. "Leyendo los paisajes en los archivos históricos: los jesuitas y los pueblos de indios en la producción del espacio en el noroeste de Nueva España." In *Nuevo Mundo Mundos Nuevos*, 2019.
- 382 Slukan-Altic Mirela. "Military or Missionary Map? The First Topographic Map of Northern New Spain (1725–1729)." In *Mapping Empires: Colonial Cartographies of Land and Sea. 7th International Symposium of the Ica Commission on the History of*

- Cartography*, 2018, edited by Alexander James Kent, Imre Josef Demhardt, Soetkin Vervust, and Nick Millea, 263–285. Cham: Springer International Publishing, 2019.
- 383 Torre, Renée de la. “The Non-Effect of Pope Francis behind the Scenes of ‘Mexico always Faithful.’” In *Research in the Social Scientific Study of Religion*, 30:417–443. Leiden: Brill, 2019.
- 384 Tena Colunga, Luz María. “Dos catecismos del siglo XVIII elaborados por el escribano *Nahuatlahto* D. Lucas Matheo.” In *Estudios de Historia Novohispana*, 62:35–74, 2020.
- 385 Jackson, Robert H. “Creole Jesuits: A prosopographic Study of the members of the Society of Jesus in Mexico City, Puebla de los Angeles, and Frontier Missions in 1767.” In *Estudios Históricos*, 14:1–68, 2022.
- 386 Abascal Sherwell Raul, Pablo. “Los Colegios Jesuitas y su Destino Después de la Expulsión de la Nueva España (1572–1814): Un Ensayo Historiográfico.” In *Signos históricos*, 25:204–256, 2023.
- 387 Abascal Sherwell Raul, Pablo. “Centralización y secularización educativa en Valladolid de Michoacán después de la expulsión de los jesuitas (1767–1796).” In *Hispania sacra*, 76:Article number 1187, 2024.
- 388 Abascal Sherwell Raul, Pablo. “Las temporalidades de los antiguos colegios jesuitas de la Nueva España: un análisis de su administración y liquidación (1764–1792).” In *Historia Mexicana*, 73,4:1545–1584, 2024.
- 389 Ahumada Muñoz, Rubén. “Entre cartas y ordenanzas: La relación de la Compañía de Jesús sobre la residencia de Michoacán del siglo XVI.” In *Ihs-Antiguos Jesuitas en Iberoamérica*, 12:1–16, 2024.
- 390 Borbolla Vázquez, Alejandra. “*Rusticatio Mexicana*: Una aproximación a la experiencia azucarera de la Compañía de Jesús en la Nueva España, siglos XVII–XVIII.” In *IHS. Antiguos Jesuitas en Iberoamérica*, 12:1–15, 2024.
- 391 Briones Posada, Julián Alonso. “Los Mártires de Tepehuanes de la Nueva España. Circulación de Reliquias e Imágenes en la Construcción de una Santidad Fracasada, 1616–1668.” In *Espacio, Tiempo y Forma, Serie VII: Historia del Arte*, 405–428, 2024.
- 392 Goldin Marcovich, Gabriela. “‘Toda la causa, según creo, de la censura’: Sátira y escándalo en las primeras gacetas de Alzate: *Diario Literario de México* (1768).” In *Estudios de Historia Novohispana*, 221–251, 2024.

- 393 Herrera, Arnulfo. "La buena vida de los padres de la Compañía." In *La Perinola: Revista de investigación quevediana*, 28:73–89, 2024.
- 394 Loreto, Rosalva. *El Colegio del Espíritu Santo de Puebla. Una constelación de saberes. Puebla, siglos XVII–XVIII*. 1st ed. Puebla, Pue. México.: Benemérita Universidad Autónoma de Puebla, 2024.
- 395 Rueda Ramírez, Pedro J. "Letras fundidas: Los jesuitas y los tipos móviles de las imprentas de los virreinos de México y Perú en el siglo XVII." In *Archivum Historicum Societatis Iesu*, 97:43–75, 2024.

### Nicaragua

- 396 Ferracci, Luca. "The Vatican, Sandinista Priests and Liberation Theology in the Papers of the Reagan Presidency." In *Cristianesimo nella storia*, 44:803–833, 2023.

### Paraguay

See also: 162, 164, 355.

- 397 Wolf, Dietrich, and Haralambos Symeonidis, eds. *Geschichte und Aktualität der deutschsprachigen Guaraní-Philologie: Akten der Guaraní-Tagung in Kiel und Berlin 25.–27. Mai 2000*. Berlin and Hamburg and Munster: LIT Verlag, 2008.
- 398 Rey Mimoso-Ruiz, Bernadette. "La Mission San Carlos (1750) ou l'utilité politique du complot jésuitique: The Mission film de Roland Joffé (1986)." In *Bulletin de littérature ecclésiastique*, 111, 2: 199–212, 2010.
- 399 Page, Carlos A. "El lento proceso de valoración del legado cultural de la antigua provincia jesuítica del Paraguay." In *Estudios del Patrimonio Cultural*, 6–30, 2012.
- 400 Page, Carlos A. "Las iglesias para negros en las estancias jesuitas del Paraguay." In *Fronteiras e identidades: Encontros e desencontros entre povos indígenas e missões religiosas*, edited by Graciela Chamorro, Thiago Leandro Vieira Cavalcante, and Carlos Barros Gonçalves, 205–222. São Bernardo do Campo, SP: Nhanduti, 2012.
- 401 Salinas, María Laura. "Vida y trabajo en la misión. Jesuitas y franciscanos en las misiones del Paraguay en perspectiva comparada: Siglo XVII." In *Fronteiras e identidades. Encontros e Desencontros entre Povos Indígenas e Missões Religiosas (XIII*

- Jornadas Internacionais sobre as Missões Jesuíticas*), edited by Graciela Chamorro, Thiago Leandro Vieira Cavalcante, and Carlos Barros Gonçalves, 223–246. São Bernardo do Campo-SP: Nhanduti Editora, 2012.
- 402 Brignon, Thomas. “De amanuense invisible a autor de primer clase. La traducción colaborativa de textos religiosos en guaraní en la Reducciones jesuíticas del Paraguay.” In *Sociocriticism*, 33:299–338, 2018.
- 403 Brignon, Thomas. “De la Différence entre l’Ane et le Jaguar: la traduction en guarani d’un traité ascétique illustré, entre adaptation linguistique et visuelle (missions jésuites du Paraguay-1705).” In *Textimage-le conférencier*, 2018.
- 404 Páramo Gómez, Juan de Dios. “Contexto territorial del turismo en las ruinas jesuíticas de Itapúa, Paraguay.” In *Arreglo territorial del turismo en América Latina: Casos de México, Costa Rica y Paraguay*, edited by Valente Vázquez Solís and Álvaro Sánchez Crispín, 165–185. México City: UNAM, Instituto de Geografía, 2020.
- 405 Stala, Ewa. “Słownictwo religijne w Vocabulario de lengua guarani o. Blasa Pretovio – przyczynek do badań nad leksykografią hispanoamerykańską.” In *Discours religieux: langues, textes, traductions*, edited by Barbara Marczuk-Szwed and Iwona Piechnik, 89–102. Krakow: Biblioteka Jagiellońska, 2020.
- 406 Telesca, Ignacio, and Alejandra Vidal, eds. *Historia y lingüística guaraní. Homenaje a Bartomeu Melià*. Buenos Aires: Sb editoria, 2021.
- 407 Brignon, Thomas. “La mobilisation immobile: le Japon chrétien relu par les Indiens guarani du Paraguay jésuite.” In *E-Spania*. Vol. 43, 2022.
- 408 Justo, María de la Soledad. “‘Despierta los sentidos y ahuyenta el sueño.’ Los debates sobre la yerba mate en las crónicas jesuíticas de Paraguay.” In *Indicios*, 128–147, 2022.
- 409 Perrone, Nicolás Hernán. “Gregorio Funes y sus relaciones con los jesuitas expulsos del Paraguay.” In *Indicios*, 336–346, 2022.
- 410 Azevedo, Suelen Terre de, and Elpidio Serra. “As missões jesuíticas e sua influência na ocupação da fronteira Brasil-Paraguai.” In *Cuardernos de Educación y Desarrollo*. Vol. 15, 2023.
- 411 Cerno, Leonardo, Corinna Gramatke, and Joachim Steffen, eds. *Conocimientos misioneros. De las reducciones consolidadas al exilio de los Jesuitas*. Kiel: Westensee Verlag, 2023.

- 412 Duviols, Jean-Paul. *L'aventure jésuite au Paraguay, 1610–1767*. Paris: Chandeigne, 2023.
- 413 Maeder, Ernesto J. A. *Einführung in die Geschichte der Guarani-Missionen: neue Blicke auf den "Jesuitenstaat" von Paraguay*. Edited by Eckart Kühne. Munster: Aschendorff Verlag, 2023.
- 414 Massimi, Marina. "Recursos imagéticos e formação da pessoa na atuação missionárias dos jesuítas junto aos guaranis." In *Memorandum*, 40:1–24, 2023.
- 415 Moura, Denise Aparecida Soares de. "All mixed up in the terrain: The geographic knowledge of mamelucos applied by Jesuits in the cartographic production of Paraguayan Backlands (1746–1753)." In *Revista del Instituto Riva-Agüero*, 8:103–162, 2023.
- 416 Uzain, Elian Rodolfo. "¿Ama Dios a los Españoles más que a los Pobres Indios? Cognición, Mentalidades e Historia Psicoanalítica: Un abordaje interpretativo de las cartas de Indios Cristianos Guaraníes (1753)." In *Revista Electrónica da Anphlac*, 23:87–103, 2023.
- 417 Avellaneda, Mercedes. "Mediación cultural, dispositivos de poder y conflictos en las reducciones jesuitas del Paraguay, siglos XVII y XVIII." In *Memoria Americana. Cuadernos de Etnohistoria*, 32:54–73, 2024.
- 418 Brignon, Thomas. "Violencias ovejunas en las misiones jesuíticas de guaraníes (Paraguay, siglos XVII–XVIII)." In *E-Spania*. Vol. 48, 2024.
- 419 Corsini, Milena, Emilia Marrozzini, Mauro Brunello, and Marina Massimi. "Dal Collegio di Fermo alla Provincia del Paraguay: sulle orme di tre gesuiti missionari." In *Da Fermo al mondo. Missionari gesuiti del Fermano in terre ultramarine*, edited by Marina Massimi, 113–138. Fermo: Andrea Livi Editore, 2024.
- 420 Fleck, Eliane Cristina Deckmann. "El flujo comercial de productos de botica y la circulación de conocimientos científicos en la provincia jesuítica del Paraguay (siglo XVIII)." In *Crucifijos y mercaderías: jesuitas y economía en los imperios ibéricos, siglos XVI–XVIII*, edited by Pedro Miguel Omar Svriz Wucherer, 245–268. Madrid: Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Científicas (CSIC), 2024.
- 421 Gramatke, Corinna. "«Para adorno de las iglesias y servicio de dicha mision». Contribución de los jesuitas a la transferencia de cultura material al Paraguay en los siglos XVII y XVIII."

- In *Crucifijos y mercaderías: jesuitas y economía en los imperios ibéricos, siglos XVI–XVIII*, edited by Pedro Miguel Omar Svriz Wucherer, 269–291. Madrid: Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Científicas (CSIC), 2024.
- 422 Marghetti, Santiago. “La Compañía de Jesús y el poder de seguridad. Las misiones guaraníes ignacianas como islas de vida y consolidación del ejercicio del poder de seguridad.” In *Ihs-Antiguos Jesuitas en Iberoamérica*, 12:1–13, 2024.
- 423 Page, Carlos A. “Las estancias de ganado vacuno de los poblados jesuítico-guaraní de la provincia jesuítica del Paraguay.” In *Montalbán*, 64:116–167, 2024.
- 424 Páramo Gómez, Juan de Dios, Christoph Neger and Álvaro Sánchez Crispín. “Vínculos territoriales en las misiones jesuíticas-guaraníes de Paraguay, Argentina y Brasil: un enfoque de análisis de redes.” In *Revista Geográfica de América Central*, 72,1:107–131, 2024.
- 425 Scocchera, Vanina and Nicolás Perrone. “Circulaciones materiales, prácticas y saberes en la provincia jesuítica del Paraguay: historias de identidad, memoria y resignificaciones (siglos XVII–XIX).” In *Quinto Sol. Revista de Historia*, 28,1:1–4, 2024.
- 426 Soto Artuñedo, Wenceslao. “Las Misiones con guaraní: relación respetuosa entre pueblos.” In *Comillas Journal of International Relations*, 29:21–40, 2024.
- 427 Svriz Wucherer, Pedro Miguel Omar, and Rocío Moreno Cabanillas. “Reformismo borbónico y población en el ámbito de las reducciones jesuíticas de Paraguay. Un análisis a partir de sus milicias guaraníes (1750–1767/1768).” In *Boletín Americanista*, 88:89–108, 2024.
- 428 Svriz Wucherer, Pedro Miguel Omar. “Productos importados en las misiones jesuíticas del Paraguay. Economía y circulaciones globales en las periferias del Imperio hispánico (siglos XVII–XVIII).” In *Revista Brasileira de História*. Vol. 44, 2024.
- 429 Takeda, Kazuhisa. “Libros de bautismos y padrones en las misiones jesuíticas del Paraguay (1754–1764). Propuesta para un análisis comparativo.” In *Boletín Americanista*, 88:135–159, 2024.

## Peru

See also: 368, 395, 585, 859, 939.

- 430 González del Castillo, Javier. “Entre Cartas Anuas y documentos oficiales. Un estudio de caso: ‘La llegada de los jesui-

- tas al Perú y la aceptación de doctrinas.” In *Historia y Patrimonio Cultural. Memoria del 56.º Congreso Internacional de Americanistas*, edited by Manuel Alcántara, Mercedes García Montero, and Francisco Sánchez López, 512–522. Salamanca: Ediciones Universidad de Salamanca, 2018.
- 431 Moreno Yáñez, Segundo E. “Misión: quimeras y realidades al este de los Andes Ecuatoriales (1586–1660).” In *Historia y Patrimonio Cultural. Memoria del 56.º Congreso Internacional de Americanistas*, edited by Manuel Alcántara, Mercedes García Montero, and Francisco Sánchez López, 103–127. Salamanca: Ediciones Universidad de Salamanca, 2018.
- 432 Kubiak, Ewa. *Mirando al arte colonial. Arquitectura y arte jesuita en el virreinato del Perú: Un estudio de problemas específicos*. Warsaw: Polskie Towarzystwo Studiów Latinoamerykanistycznych and Instytut Historii Sztuki UŁ, 2023.
- 433 Mas Congost, Matilde and Domínguez, Adolfo. *Crónica Anónima de la Provincia del Perú: Diario de un jesuita desterrado (1767–1814)*. Alicante: Publicaciones de la Universidad de Alicante, 2024.
- 434 Redaelli, Sara. “Reflexiones sobre unos lienzos con inscripciones en latín de la iglesia de San Pedro en Lima.” In *Hipogrifo*, 12:365–384, 2024.
- 435 Bailey, Gauvin Alexander. “The Iconography of Jesuit Saints in the Church of San Pedro in Lima.” In *Studies: An Irish Quarterly Review*, 104:468–480, xiv–xv, 2015–16.

## USA

See also: 73.

- 436 Brugger, E. Christian. “Reply to the Jesuit Consortium.” In *Linnacre Quarterly*, 76:283–290, 2009.
- 437 Cuda, Emilce. “La ética teológica situada de Boston College: de la casuística al liberalismo político a partir de la impronta jesuita de discernimiento.” In *Teología (Argentina)*, 53:167–188, 2016.
- 438 Codignola-Bo, Luca. “The Historiography of the Jesuits of New France.” In *Jesuit Historiography Online*, 2020.
- 439 Fortunato, John A. “Institutional crisis assessment and mission-driven response in practice: One religious-affiliated university’s response to the Catholic priest sexual abuse and cover up crisis.” In *Public Relations Review*, 47:1–10, 2021.

- 440 Fortunato, John A. "Crisis Framing: One Jesuit University's Response to the Catholic Priest Sexual Abuse and Cover-Up Crisis." In *The Journal of Communication and Religion*, 45:41–56, 2022.
- 441 Kuznicki, Jason T. "The Inscrutable Names of God: The Jesuit Missions of New France as a Model for Seti-Related Spiritual Questions." In *Civilizations Beyond Earth: Extraterrestrial Life and Society*, edited by Douglas A. Vakoch and Albert A. Harrison, 203–213. New York and Oxford: Berghahn Books, 2022.
- 442 Fedin, A.V. "The Jesuits and the Fur Trade in the 17th Century New France." In *Vestnik Bryanskogo gosudarstvennogo universiteta*, 7:169–182, 2023.
- 443 Lenik, Stephan. "Jesuit Mission Products and Object Biography: The St. Inigoes Manor Weaver's House, St. Mary's County, Maryland." In *Historical Archaeology*, 57:932–952, 2023.
- 444 Bochinski, Elise, Lakeland, Paul, and Kurt Schlichting. *Success on the sound: a history of Fairfield University*. Philadelphia: Saint Joseph's University Press, 2024.
- 445 Gollar, C. Walker. "Let Us Go Free". *Slavery and Jesuit Universities in America*. Washington, DC: Georgetown University Press, 2024.
- 446 Polt, Christopher B. "Jesuit School Productions of Roman Comedy in the 19th-century U.S." In *Classical Journal*, 119:461–484, 2024.

### Venezuela

- 447 Pérez, Francisco Javier. *Los jesuitas venezolanos y el lenguaje: La invención de las lenguas y la construcción de una lingüística misionera, siglos XVII y XVIII*. Madrid: Iberoamericana Vervuert, 2024.

### C. Asia

- 448 Clines, Robert John. "The Society of Jesus and the Early Modern Christian Orient." In *Jesuit Historiography Online*, 2016.

### Armenia

- 449 Santus, Cesare, and Paolo Lucca. "Un gioco per insegnare la dottrina cristiana dal Nord America all'Armenia alle origini del catechismo illustrato di Mechitar (1737)." In *Quaderni storici*, 59:113–150, 2024.

**China**

See also: 129, 568, 573, 582, 590, 664, 741, 908, 1276.

- 450 Marin, Catherine. "La mission française de Pékin après la suppression de la Compagnie de Jésus en 1773." In *Transversalités*, 107:11–28, 2008.
- 451 Raini, Emanuele. "I gesuiti in Cina: attività a Pechino e nelle Province." In *Sulla via del Catai*, 37–52, 2009.
- 452 Criveller, Gianni. "A Matter of the Greatest Importance: Early Modern Jesuit China Mission Encountering Religions and Cultures." In *Landas*, 24:1–13, 2010.
- 453 Ptak, Roderich. "Intercultural Zoology: The Perception of Exotic Animals in Chinese Jesuit Works." In *Birds and Beasts in Chinese Texts and Trade. Lectures Related to South China and the Overseas World*, 107–127. Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz Verlag, 2011.
- 454 Lícia Palazzo, Carmen. "Os Jesuítas como atores privilegiados na comunicação de imagens da China para a Europa: século XVI a XVIII." In *Tuiuti: Ciência e Cultura*, 48:13–31, 2014.
- 455 Jami, Catherine. "Revisiting the Calendar Case (1664–1669): Science, Religion, and Politics in Early Qing Beijing." In *Korean Journal of History of Science*, 27:459–477, 2015.
- 456 Zhou, Hongcheng. "Con gli occhi dell'altro: Il cibo cinese nelle fonti gesuite del XVII secolo." In *Sulla via del Catai*, 83–94, 2015.
- 457 Palazzo, Carmen Lícia. "De Matteo Ricci à missão francesa: O encontro entre os jesuítas europeus e o império do Meio (séculos XVI a XVIII)." In *Mais Orientes*, edited by José Maria Neto, Everton Crema, Dulceli Estacheski, and Andre Bueno, 31–46. União da Vitória and Rio de Janeiro: LAPHIS and Edições Sobre Ontens, 2017.
- 458 Pieragastini, Steven. "A French University in China? The Forgotten History of Zhendan University (Université Aurore, Zhendan daxue)." In *Outre-Mers: Revue d'histoire coloniale et impériale*, 85–103, 2017.
- 459 Raini, Emanuele. "Il contributo dei gesuiti allo studio dei dialetti Wu." In *Sulla via del Catai*, 133–144, 2017.
- 460 Standaert, Nicolas. "Calculation of the moon eclipses in imperial China." In *Manuscripts & Precious Books in the Maurits Sabbe Library-KU Leuven*, edited by Wim François, Lieve Watteuw, and Leo Kenis, 106–107. Louvain: Peeters and Faculty of Theology and Religious Studies-KU Leuven, 2019.
- 461 Truong, Anh Thuan and Nguyen Van Sang. "A comparison of the missionary method and cultural integration of Jesuits:

- A study in China and Vietnam during the 16th and 17th centuries." In *Vest-nik of Saint Petersburg University. Philosophy and Conflict Studies*, 36:407–421, 2020.
- 462 Standaert, Nicolas. "The Identification of the Two Chinese Sources of Du Halde's 'De la philosophie morale des Chinois.'" In *Études chinoises*, 40:99–172, 2021.
- 463 Adamek, Piotr and Mei Ting Sonja Huang. "*Keep up the good fight!*": *Festschrift in honor of Zbigniew Wesolowski Svd on the occasion of his 65th birthday*. New Taipei City: Monumenta Serica Sinological Research Center, 2022.
- 464 André, Carlos Ascenso and Yunfeng, Zhang. "Importância da tradução (português e latim) no diálogo China-Portugal / Importance of translation (Portuguese and Latin) in the China-Portugal dialogue." In *Humanitas (Portugal)*, 103–122, 2022.
- 465 Li, Fupeng. "Time as Norm: The Ritual Dimension of the Calendar Book and the Translation of Multi-Temporality in Late Imperial China." In *Norms beyond Empire. Law-Making and Local Normativities in Iberian Asia, 1500–1800*, edited by Manuel Bastias Saavedra, 329–349. Leiden: Brill and Nijhof, 2022.
- 466 Meynard, Thierry. "Interpretando el Libro de los Ritos y la Compilación de estatutos de la Dinastía Ming: El conflicto de interpretaciones entre Navarrete y Brancati en Cantón en 1668." In *Encuentros con el mundo chino. Lecturas desde la sinología hispanoamericana contemporánea. Tomo I. Historia y Filosofía*, 1:161–194. Puntarenas: Editorial de la Universidad de Costa Rica, 2022.
- 467 Ptak, Roderich. "Cassowary, Ostrich, Rhea: Questions and Suggestions Related to the ema in Portuguese and Chinese Texts of the 16th and 17th Centuries." In *Archipel. Études interdisciplinaires sur le monde insulindien*, 103:33–58, 2022.
- 468 Wang, Lianming. "The Last Gift from Beijing: Jesuit Botanists and the European Quest for Chinese Plants." In *Sulla via del Catai*, 127–149, 2022.
- 469 Arnaldo do Espírito Santo, Cristina Costa Gomes, and Enrique Rodrigues-Moura. *Res Sinicae: Pessoas, papéis e intercâmbios culturais entre a Europa e a China (1600–1800)*. Bamberg: University of Bamberg Press, 2023.
- 470 Balbo, Andrea, Elisa Della Cake, and Mollea, Simone. "Towards an Unusual *speculum principis*? Virtues in the *Confucius Sinarum Philosophus's Proemialis Declaratio*." In *Scripta Classica Israelica*, 42:19–39, 2023.

- 471 Chen, Dongfeng. "A Visit to the Graveyard at Zhengfusi Church." In *The Macau Ricci Institute Journal*, 96–100, 2023.
- 472 Clarke, Jeremy. "The Chinese Jesuits' Role in the Art Workshops of Tushanwan." In *Sulla via del Catai*, 63–81, 2023.
- 473 Gianninoto, Mariarosaria. "Circulation des savoirs et hybridation des catégories descriptives dans l'histoire de la linguistique chinoise." In *Lalies: Langue & Littérature*, 9–73, 2023.
- 474 Giunipero, Elisa. "I gesuiti italiani a Shanghai alla metà del XIX secolo." In *Sulla via del Catai*, 16:13–37, 2023.
- 475 Ha, Sha. "The Scientific Revolution in Europe and its Impact on Chinese Cosmology during the 16th-18th Centuries." In *International Journal of Multidisciplinary Research and Analysis*. Vol. 6, 2023.
- 476 Meynard, Thierry. "A Buddhist Christian Encounter in Late Ming Dynasty: New Insights from the Chengdu Conflict of 1643–1644." In *Hualin International Journal of Buddhist Studies*, 6: 65–110, 2023.
- 477 Roux, Pierre-Emmanuel. *Au tribunal du repentir: la proscription du catholicisme en Chine (1724–1860)*. Paris: CNRS éditions, 2023.
- 478 Sarek, Katarzyna. "Chinese Studies in Poland: History and Current Perspectives." In *Journal of Chinese History*, 7:613–630, 2023.
- 479 Schaab-Hanke, Dorothee. "Ein jesuitisches Werk über China auf dem protestantischen Prüfstand: Zur Rezeption von Du Haldes *Description* in einer englischen und einer deutschen Ausgabe des 18. Jhs." In *Orientierungen*, 34: 93–132, 2023.
- 480 Sola Garcia, Diego. "La «carrera» por la evangelización de China: Competencia y convergencia de intereses misionales entre épocas Ming y Qing (1575–1700)." In *Nuevas de Indias*, 8:14–32, 2023.
- 481 Tamburello, Adolfo. "La 'Sinofilia' dei Gesuiti." In *Intorsettiana*, 5:90–93, 2023.
- 482 Tian, Haihua. "Religion and Sexuality: Reading the Sixth Commandment ('You Shall Not Commit Adultery') in the Context of Late Ming China." In *Religions*, 14:Article number 1552, 2023.
- 483 Vermander, Benoît. "The Jesuits in Jiangnan (1842–1949): A Networked Endeavor." In *Sulla via del Catai*, 129–155, 2023.
- 484 Amsler, Nadine. "Converging Cultures of Sainthood. Catholic Saints and Chinese Concepts of Holiness in the Jesuit

- China Mission (ca. 1580–1700).” In *Making Saints in a “Glocal” Religion: Practices of Holiness in Early Modern Catholicism*, edited by Birgit Emich, Daniel Sidler, Samuel Weber, and Christian Windler, 413–430. Göttingen and Cologne: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht and Bohlau Verlag, 2024.
- 485 Baskind, James Matthew. “All or Nothing: Polemicizing God and the Buddhist Void in the Jesuit Mission to East Asia.” In *Religions*, 15:424, 2024.
- 486 Canaris, Daniel. “From *sanctus* to *shengren*: mediating Christian and Chinese concepts of human excellence in early modern China.” In *Intellectual History Review*, 34:535–557, 2024.
- 487 Canaris, Daniel. “State of the Field Report XV: Contemporary Chinese Studies of the Scholastic-Aristotelian Soul in Late-Ming and Early-Qing China.” In *Dao*, 2024.
- 488 Catto, Michela. “The Jesuit China Mission in an Italian Frame.” In *Church History and Religious Culture*, 104:463–480, 2024.
- 489 Collani, Claudia von. “Jesuits as diplomats in the service of Chinese Emperors in Early Modern Times.” In *Comillas Journal of International Relations*, 29:41–56, 2024.
- 490 Corsi, Elisabetta. *La fábrica de las ilusiones: los jesuitas y la difusión de la perspectiva lineal en China, 1698–1766*. México DF: El Colegio de México, A.C., 2024.
- 491 Failla, Francesco. *Bonzi, diavoli e miracoli. Storie e imprese dei gesuiti in Cina*. Roma: Edizioni di Storia e Letteratura, 2024.
- 492 Fei, Jie. “The Introduction of the Idea of the Hypothetical Magellanica Continent into China during the Seventeenth Century.” In *Chinese Annals of History of Science and Technology*, 8:35–56, 2024.
- 493 Ferrari, Carlo, Fabio Guidetti, and Chiara Ombretta Tommasi, eds. *Languages of Science between Western and Eastern Civilizations*. Berlin: De Gruyter, 2024.
- 494 Gao, Bo. “The Evangelical Aim in the History of the Great and Mighty Kingdom of China by Juan González de Mendoza, a 16th Century European Work on China.” In *Religions*, 15:Article 517, 2024.
- 495 Giovannetti-Singh, Gianamar. “Oriental Chronology: Chinese Astronomy and the Politics of Antiquity in Eighteenth-Century Britain.” In *Isis*, 115:720–737, 2024.
- 496 Han, Qi. “The Gifts from Louis XIV: The Arrival of the ‘King’s Mathematicians’ and the Introduction of European Scientific

- Instruments during the Kangxi Reign 路易十四的贈禮——‘國王數學家’來華與康熙時代科學儀器的傳入。” In *Chinese Journal for the History of Science and Technology*, 4:1–11, 2024.
- 497 Han, Qijin. “Jesuit-Chinese Interaction and Collaboration in Chinese Sources: Two Letters in Zhu Shi’s 祝石 (1602–after 1689) *Zhi Hao Hao Xue Lu* 知好好學錄 (Records of Knowing How to Appreciate Good Learning; n.d.).” In *Asian Review of World Histories*, 12:259–276, 2024.
- 498 Hara, Mari Yoko. “*The Double Hemisphere Star Atlas* (1634): Rhetoric of Empiricism in Sino-Jesuit Technical Images.” In *From Rome to Beijing. Sacred Spaces in Dialogue*, edited by Daniel Greenberg and Mari Yoko Hara, 285–319. Leiden: Brill, 2024.
- 499 Hsia, Florence C. “Out of Habit: Jesuits in Flux.” In *From Rome to Beijing. Sacred Spaces in Dialogue*, edited by Daniel Greenberg and Mari Yoko Hara, 216–243. Leiden: Brill, 2024.
- 500 Jin, Cao, Sabine Kink, and Hans Ulrich Vogel. “Report on Research Project: Jesuit Translations of Renaissance Scientific, Technical, and Medical Knowledge to Late Ming China.” In *Chinese Annals of History of Science and Technology*, 8:151–156, 2024.
- 501 Jin, Cao. “‘Strong Liquid’ from the Western Ocean: Introduction, Manufacture, and Applications of Nitric Acid in Ming-Qing China (1620s–1780s).” In *Chinese Annals of History of Science and Technology*, 8:49–70, 2024.
- 502 Kang, Wonmook. “Xenophobia Among Han Chinese Elites in the High Qing.” In *Late Imperial China*, 45:81–111, 2024.
- 503 Ke, Hui. “乾隆十二年‘苏州教案’实录译本研究。” (A Study of the Translation of the Actual Records of the ‘Suzhou Teaching Case’ in the 12th Year of the Qianlong Era) In *Zongjiao xue yanjiu* 宗教学研究 (*Religious Studies*), 191–199, 2024.
- 504 Li, Lixin and Aixia Ni. “Reshaping Abraham’s Image in Early Qing China: A Comparative Study of Catholic and Jewish Interpretations.” In *Religions*, 15,3:1–11, 2024.
- 505 [There is not].
- 506 Li, Xiaoshu, and Yuan Tan. “Moral Education and Heaven-Human Relationship in Jesuit Translations of Chinese Poetry (17th–18th Centuries).” In *Religions*, 15:798, 2024.
- 507 Lisi, Feng, and Sijie Xie. “I gesuiti di Shanghai e Ma Xiangbo: Relazioni e conflitti culturali.” In *Sulla via del Catai*, 109–127, 2024.
- 508 Lisi, Feng. “Developing Encounters between Chinese and Western Art: The Contribution of Two Jesuits in China in the Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries.” In *Religions*, 15:1–22, 2024.

- 509 Lombardi, Federico. "Mujeres y jesuitas en la China del siglo XVII." In *Criterio: actualidad, fe y cultura*, 96:24–27, 2024.
- 510 Magkanari, Despina. "Publishing the Works of Jesuit Missionaries in Europe: the First Edition of the 'Chou king' and the Validation of Knowledge on China." In *Geschichte der Philologien*, edited by Christoph König and Anna Kinder, 56–83. Göttingen: Wallstein Verlag, 2024.
- 511 Martínez Esquivel, Ricardo. "El orientalismo de la Misión China: lecturas sobre las religiosidades 'otras' en el Confucius Sinarum Philosophus." In *Subjetividades orientalistas. Tomo III. Religiosidades*, edited by Francisco Rodríguez Cascante and Ricardo Martínez Esquivel, 3:35–74. Puntarenas: Editorial de la Universidad de Costa Rica, 2024.
- 512 Menegon, Eugenio. "An Invisible City: Urban Life and Networks of European Missionaries and Christian Converts in Qing Beijing." In *From Rome to Beijing. Sacred Spaces in Dialogue*, edited by Daniel Greenberg and Mari Yoko Hara, 15–70. Leiden: Brill, 2024.
- 513 Meynard, Thierry. "Dictionaries as authorities? The problematic use of Chinese dictionaries by missionaries in the Rites Controversy." In *Intellectual History Review*, 34:595–614, 2024.
- 514 Meynard, Thierry. "From Material Discontinuity to Continuity Between Heavens and Earth: Overturning European Jesuit Teachings in the *Huan You Quan* (1628)." In *Chinese Annals of History of Science and Technology*, 8:71–90, 2024.
- 515 Meynard, Thierry. "Missionary Writings during the Canton Exile (1666–1671): Crisis in the Manchu-Christian Relationship." In *Religions*, 15:Article 295, 2024.
- 516 Morar, Florin-Stefan. "Before Sinology: Early European Attempts to Translate the Chinese Language." In *From Rome to Beijing. Sacred Spaces in Dialogue*, edited by Daniel Greenberg and Mari Yoko Hara, 185–215. Leiden: Brill, 2024.
- 517 Parada López de Corselas, Manuel. "Decheng, Beitang and Tushanwan Cloisonné Workshops: A New Contribution on Chinese Christian Art." In *Religions*, 15:Article number 57, 2024.
- 518 Parr, Adam. "Ecological Crisis and Strategy in the Jesuit China Mission." In *Journal of Jesuit Studies*, 11:521–543, 2024.
- 519 Patrick, Susangeline Y. *Art as a pathway to God: a historical-theological study of the Jesuit mission to China, 1552–1773*. Leiden: Brill, 2024.

- 520 Petkov, Pavel. "Китайската империя през погледа на мисионерите йезуити (XVI–XVIII в.)." (The Chinese Empire through the Eyes of the Jesuit Missionaries (XVI–XVIII centuries) In *Дипломатически, икономически и културни отношения между Китай и страните от Централна и Източна Европа (Diplomatic, Economic and Cultural Relations Between China and Central and Eastern European Countries)*, 9:261–271, 2024.
- 521 Pina, Isabel A. Murta. "Negócios da China e do Japão. Os procuradores das missões jesuítas da Ásia Oriental." In *Crucifijos y mercaderías: jesuitas y economía en los imperios ibéricos, siglos XVI–XVIII*, edited by Pedro Miguel Omar Svriz Wucherer, 31–57. Madrid: Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Científicas (CSIC), 2024.
- 522 Qi, Feizhi. "Orthodoxy in China and the West: The Jesuit Interpretation of *Analects* 2.16." In *Religions*, 15:128, 2024.
- 523 Saldanha, António Vasconcelos de. "Grace and Disgrace in the Kangxi Emperor's Court: a Review of the *Eulogium Europaeorum doctorum* of 1711." In *Asian Review of World Histories*, 12:236–258, 2024.
- 524 Sánchez Solano, Esteban. "El 'orbe católico' en busca del 'Oriente': España, la Santa Sede y su construcción del Oriente como tierras por conquistar/civilizar, siglos XVI y XVII." In *Subjetividades orientalistas. Tomo III. Religiosidades*, edited by Ricardo Martínez Esquivel and Francisco Rodríguez Cascante, 3:1–34. Puntarenas: Editorial de la Universidad de Costa Rica, 2024.
- 525 Sang, Rui, and Jean-Luc Nardone. "Bridging Cultures: A Comparative Study of Early Catholic Missionaries' Chinese Proverb Collections." In *Religions*, 15:1421, 2024.
- 526 Sousa, Ivo Carneiro de. "The Missionary Work of Fray Antonio de Santa Maria Caballero in 17th-Century China and Leibniz's 'Discourse on the Natural Theology of The Chinese.'" In *Shidnij svit–Східний свм [The World of the Orient]*, 124:199–220, 2024.
- 527 Sun, He. "Dulia or Latria: Revisiting the Catholic Missionaries' View on Guishen in Late Ming and Early Qing." In *Religions*, 15:937; 13 p. , 2024.
- 528 Svriz Wucherer, Pedro Miguel Omar. "Los jesuitas y sus actividades económicas en Macao (siglos XVI–XVIII)." In *Crucifijos y mercaderías: jesuitas y economía en los imperios ibéricos, siglos XVI–XVIII*, edited by Pedro Miguel Omar Svriz Wuche-

- rer, 131–147. Madrid: Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Científicas (CSIC), 2024.
- 529 Truong, Anh Thuan. "The Attitude of the Chinese and Vietnamese Ruling Class towards Western Astronomy from the 16th to the 18th Centuries." In *Asian Studies*, 12:307–321, 2024.
- 530 Vendé, Yves. "Jésuites et Herméneutique du Marxisme chinois." In *Revista Portuguesa de Filosofia*, 80:489–518, 2024.
- 531 Vidal Kunstmann, José Miguel. "Universalismos en disputa y convergencia: jesuitas, letrados y los primeros relatos en China sobre el 'descubrimiento' y la evangelización de América." In *Historia crítica (Colombia)*, 91:3–30, 2024.
- 532 Von Collani, Claudia. "Jesuits as diplomats in the service of Chinese Emperors in Early Modern Times." In *Comillas Journal of International Relations*, 29:41–56, 2024.
- 533 Wang, Niecai. "Confucianism as the Foundation for a 'Secular State': François Bernier's Interpretation of the Confucian Classics." In *Religions*, 15:1198, 2024.
- 534 Wang, Wensheng. "Science, Religion and Sino-Western Exchanges: Literati-Jesuit Translation of Euclidean Geometry and Its Reception from Late Ming to Mid-Qing." In *Journal of Chinese History*, 8,1:115–145, 2024.
- 535 Wei, Mo. "Accommodation Strategies in Education: Exploring Jesuit Textbook Publication in Modern Shanghai." In *Religions*, 15:385, 2024.
- 536 void
- 537 void
- 538 Xie, Jingzhen. "The Alleged Jesuit-Led Rebellion in 1606: Missionary Conditions in Early Seventeenth-Century China." In *Mission Studies*, 41:53–76, 2024.
- 539 Xie, Jingzhen. "The China Mission in the Early Seventeenth Century: The Link between Higher Administration and On-the-Ground Missions." In *International Bulletin of Mission Research*, 48:64–75, 2024.
- 540 Xiping, Zhang, ed. *Guoji hanxue 《国际汉学》 (International Sinology)*. Beijing: Xueyuan Press, 2024.
- 541 Yao, Dadui. "The Influence of Qiu Jun on Jesuit Missionaries and Chinese Christian Texts in Ming-Qing China." In *Religions*, 15:757, 2024.
- 542 Zhang, Rui. "Propaganda Fide and the Role of Apostolic Nuncios during the Early Modern Period: A Case Study of China." In *Religions*, 15:713, 2024.

- 543 Zhao, Wen. "The Soul and Buddha-Nature in Jesuit-Buddhist Debates in the Late Ming Fujian-Zhejiang Regions." In *Religions*, 15,3:1–14, 2024.

## India

See also: 67, 735, 1104.

- 544 Aranha, Paolo. *Il Cristianesimo Latino in India nel XVI secolo*. Milan: FrancoAngeli, 2006.
- 545 Županov, Ines G. "Conversion, Illness and Possession: Catholic Missionary Healing in Early Modern South Asia." In *Divins remèdes: Médecine et religion en Asie du Sud*, edited by Ines G. Županov and Caterina Guenzi, 263–300. Paris: EHESS, 2008.
- 546 Beites Manso, Maria de Deus. "Contesto storico-culturale della missione in India. Seculi XVI — XVII." In *Il Bramino Romano.*, edited by Giovanni Battista Crispolti, 105–131. Terni: Kion Editrice, 2011.
- 547 Crispolti, Giovanni Battista *Il Bramino Romano. Una storia di straordinaria fede e abnegazione nell'India del milleseicento*. Terni: Kion Editrice, 2011.
- 548 Haddad, Thomás A. S. "Filósofos naturais do demônio: astronomia, alteridade e missão no sul da Índia, século XVII." In *História Unisinos*, 18:3–14, 2014.
- 549 Aranha, Paolo. "Vulgaris seu Universalis: Early Modern Missionary Representations of an Indian Cosmopolitan Space." In *Cosmopolitismes en Asie du Sud: Sources, itinéraires, langues (XVIe–XVIIIe siècles)*, edited by Lefèvre Corinne, Ines G. Županov, and Jorge Flores, 331–360. Paris: Éditions de l'École des hautes études en sciences sociales, 2015.
- 550 Sekhar, Vincent. "Jesuit Education in India Provides Innovative Opportunities: Justice, Respect, and Collaboration Cross Many Boundaries." In *Conversations on Jesuit Higher Education*, 49:2, 2016.
- 551 Polónia, Amélia. "Interactions Between the Local and the Global: Brokers and go-betweeners within the Portuguese State of India (1500–1700)." In *Asian Review of World Histories*, 5:113–140, 2017.
- 552 Ehalt, Rômulo da Silva. "O Primeiro Concílio de Goa e a re-leitura da escravidão na Ásia (1567)." In *Lusitania sacra*, 49–78, 2018.

- 553 Mallampalli, Chandra. *Re-Examining Cultural Accommodation and Difference in the Historiography of South Indian Catholicism*. Chennai: Madras Institute of Development Studies, 2019.
- 554 Edwin, Joseph Victor. *A New Spirit in Christian-Muslim Relations in India: Three Jesuit Pioneers*. Delhi: Indian Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, 2021.
- 555 Vadappuram, Mathew Jose. *Towards a local tribal Church: an anthropological and missiological exploration of the Jesuits among the Santals*. Pune and Delhi: Jnana-Deepa Vidyapeeth and Christian World Imprints, 2021.
- 556 McKeivitt, Gerald. "Northwest Indian Evangelization by European Jesuits." In *Native American Catholic Studies Reader: History and Theology*, edited by David J. Endres, 59–88. Washington, D.C.: Catholic University of America Press, 2022.
- 557 Blankemeyer, Bradley. "'For These Parts of Infidels Great Learning Is Not Needed': Jesuit Education and Pedagogical Responsibilities in the Early Modern Indian Subcontinent." In *A Global Earth in the Classroom: New Voices in the History of Early Modern Education*, edited by David Salomoni, 79–109. Leiden: Brill, 2024.
- 558 Borges, Felipe Augusto Fernandes. "«Esta Casa tem muita renda para si e para poder partir com outra»: a Companhia de Jesus e as rendas do Colégio de São Paulo, em Goa." In *Crucifijos y mercaderías: jesuitas y economía en los imperios ibéricos, siglos XVI–XVIII*, edited by Pedro Miguel Omar Svriz Wucherer, 59–78. Madrid: Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Científicas (CSIC), 2024.
- 559 Clooney, Francis X. *Hindu and Catholic, Priest and Scholar: a Love Story*. Sidney and New Delhi and New York and London: T&T Clark-Bloombury Publishing Plc, 2024.
- 560 Cohen, Leonardo. *The Early Modern Jesuit Attitude towards Hindu and Ethiopian Strains of Asceticism*. Leiden: Brill, 2024.
- 561 Dias, Joan, and Arun de Souza, eds. *The Jesuit Multiverse. A History of the Bombay Jesuit Province (1542–1956–2023)*. Mumbai and Delhi: Heras Institute of Indian History and Culture and Christian World Imprints-Christian Publishing & Books from India, 2024.
- 562 Goddeeris, Idesbald and Athreya, Aditi. "Whom to Cater to?: The Challenges and Choices of Jesuit Education in Ranchi, 1947–1960s." In *Social Sciences and Missions*, 37:125–150, 2024.

- 563 Mascarenhas, Arun, and P. Suvidha Raju. "Catholic Art: Mangaluru, a Case Study (1878–2023)." In *International Journal of Arts Architecture & Design*, 2:14–48, 2024.

### Indonesia

- 564 Rustanta, Agustinus, and Linus Kali Palindangan. "Ignatian Pedagogic Paradigm of Catholic Schools in Indonesia." In *Journal of Curriculum Indonesia*, 1:1–6, 2016.
- 565 Setyo Wibowo, Augustinus. "Konversi Yesuit Indonesia pada Sukarnoisme: Pemihakan pada Pancasila." In *Archipel. Études interdisciplinaires sur le monde insulindien*, 179–203, 2023.

### Japan

See also: 407, 521, 524, 909.

- 566 Favi, Sonia. "Production and Circulation of Vernacular Italian Books Related to the Jesuit Mission in Japan in the Sixteenth Century." In *Annali di Ca' Foscari. Serie orientale*, 54:365–390, 2018.
- 567 Karaisl, Antonia. "Defence is the Best Attack: Jesuit astronomy as a conversion tool in Japan." In *Icas 2021 Conference Proceedings*, edited by Carl van de Velde, 245–252. Amsterdam: Amsterdam University Press, 2020.
- 568 Belin, Christian. "L'arrivée des jésuites au Japon et en Chine: «Voir la grande contenance du monde et son pourtour...»." In *Ignaziana*, 213–224, 2021.
- 569 Akinshin, Andrey. "Феномен христианского мученичества в Японии в XVI–XVII вв." (The Phenomenon of Christian Martyrdom in Japan in the XVI–XVII Centuries) In *Государство, религия, церковь в России и за рубежом (State, Religion, Church in Russia and Abroad)*, 40:176–197, 2022.
- 570 Ehalt, Rômulo da Silva. "Theology in the Dark: The Missionary Casuistry of Japan Jesuits and Dominicans during the Tokugawa Persecution (1616–1622)." In *Norms beyond Empire. Law-Making and Local Normativities in Iberian Asia, 1500–1800*, edited by Manuel Bastias Saavedra, 249–284. Leiden: Brill and Nijhoff, 2022.
- 571 Karaisl, Antonia. "Defence is the Best Attack. Jesuit Astronomy as a Tool for Conversion in Early Modern Japan." In *Asian Studies, The Twelfth International Convention of Asia Scholars (Icas 12)*, aug. 2022, 1: 245–252. Amsterdam: Amsterdam University Press, 2022.

- 572 Omata Rappo, Hitomi. "Le théâtre de collège au XVIIIe siècle Les Jammabos, ou les moines japonais (1779): une parodie du théâtre jésuite." In *Études sur le XVIIIe siècle*, p. 53–68, 2022.
- 573 Tamburello, Adolfo. "Catechismi per il Giappone. Conflittualità latenti ed esplicite fra i missionari gesuitici in Giappone e Cina fra i secoli XVI–XVII." In *Intorcettiana*, 4:60–65, 2022.
- 574 Winnerling, Tobias. "The Enemy, the Demon, Lucifer: Jesuits Coming to Terms with the Devil in Sixteenth-Century Japan." In *Entangled Religions*, 13:1–25, 2022.
- 575 Akihiko, Watanabe. *Japan on the Jesuit Stage. Two 17th-Century Latin Plays with Translation and Commentary*. London: Bloomsbury Academic, 2023.
- 576 Hiraoka, Ryuji. "The Discovery and Significance of *Sufera no nukigaki* (Selection on the Sphere), a Jesuit Cosmology Textbook in Japanese Translation." In *Historia scientiarum*, 32:88–116, 2023.
- 577 Lange, Mirja Dorothee. "'What Is so Amazing about All This?': Buddhist Criticism of Christianity in Sixteenth-/Seventeenth-Century Japan." In *Buddhist-Christian Studies*, 43: 163–180, 2023.
- 578 Matsuo, Koichi. "A Study of Medical Treatment Provided by Catholic Missions in the 16th Century Japan: Focusing on Ceremonies and Sanatorium Management." In *Katorikku Kenkyu*, 91:vi–vii, 111–163, 2023.
- 579 Osterkamp, Sven. "The Textual History of the Jesuit Compendia in Latin and Japanese as seen from the Newly Identified Manuscript at Herzog August Bibliothek, Wolfenbüttel." In *Historia scientiarum*, 32:63–87, 2023.
- 580 Taida, Ichiro. "The Latin Language in Feudal Times in Japan: Focusing on *Kirishitan Yashiki*, 'The Christian House'." In *Latomus: Revue d'études latines*, 82: 577–593, 2023.
- 581 Alonge, Guillaume. *A History of Jesuit Missions in Japan: Evangelization, Miracles and Martyrdom, 1549–1614*. New York and London: Routledge, 2024.
- 582 Cattaneo, Angelo. "Translating Worlds: Negotiating Christian Western Cosmography in Early Modern Jesuit Missionary Contexts in Japan And China." In *Translation Matters*, 6:112–126, 2024.
- 583 Ehalt, Rômulo da Silva. "Slavery in Captivity: Location, Colonial Slavery and Early Modern Japan." In *Slavery, Law and Religion in the Early Modern Period*, edited by Christoph P. Haar, 13–35. Leiden: Brill, 2024.

- 584 Jacob, Frank. *Los jesuitas y la gestión religiosa intercultural a principios de la Edad Moderna: Capital humano, mentalidad global y obra misionera en Japón y Perú durante los siglos XVI y XVII*. Málaga and Wilmington, DE: Vernon Press, 2024.
- 585 Jacob, Frank. *The Jesuits and Religious Intercultural Management in Early Modern Times: Human Capital, a Global Mindset, and Missionary Work in Japan and Peru during the Sixteenth and Seventeenth Centuries*. Málaga and Wilmington, DE: Vernon Press, 2024.
- 586 Montanari, Riccardo, Philippe Colomban, Maria Francesca Alberghina, Salvatore Schiavone and Pelosi, Claudia. "European Smalt in 17th-Century Japan: Porcelain Decoration and Sacred Art." In *Heritage*, 7:3080–3094, 2024.
- 587 Omata Rappo, Hitomi. "Immolées et crucifiées. Les martyres féminines et la recherche de la sainteté magdalénienne dans la mission japonaise (XVIIe–XVIIIe siècles)." In *Saintetés jésuites: Genre et histoire (XVIe–XIXe siècles)*, edited by Sarah Barthélemy, Philippe Desmette, Pierre-Antoine Fabre, and Philippe Martin, 147–162. Louvain-la-Neuve: Presses Universitaires de Louvain, 2024.
- 588 Pelliccia, Carlo. "«Ubi conspeximus venerabile cadaver cuiusdam divae nomine Rosae»: l'ambasceria Tenshō a Viterbo (18 marzo 1585)." In *Egeria: rivista dell'Istituto superiore di scienze religiose della Toscana "Santa Caterina da Siena"*, 21:41–62, 2024.
- 589 Pelliccia, Carlo. "A embaixada Tenshō na Cúria Romana (1582–1590): presença dos portugueses, história e cultura lusitanas. Notas." In *"Livre no tempo e em pedra aprisionada". Roma nas culturas de língua portuguesa*, edited by Sonia Netto Salomão, Mariagrazia Russo, Giorgio De Marchis, and Federico Bertolazzi, 89–114. Roma: Editrice Nuova Cultura, 2024.
- 590 Pellón, Eloy Gómez. "La Evangelización en Época Colonial: Una Mirada Antropológica a los Primeros Procedimientos Misioneros de los Jesuitas en Japón Y China." In *Cauriensia. Revista Anual De Ciencias Eclesiásticas*, 19:123–144, 2024.
- 591 Preisinger, Raphaële. "The Global Itineraries of the Martyrs of Japan. Early Modern Religious: Networks and the Circulation of Images across Asia, Europe, and the Americas." In *Making Saints in a "Glocal" Religion: Practices of Holiness in Early Modern Catholicism*, edited by Birgit Emich, Daniel Sidler, Christian Windler, and Samuel Weber, 375–411. Cologne and Göttingen: Böhlau Verlag and Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, 2024.

- 592 Propach, Xaver Maria. *Das Wunder des Ostens: die jesuitischen Missionsstrategien im Licht der Übersetzung religiöser Literatur im frühneuzeitlichen Japan*. Berlin: Peter Lang, 2024.
- 593 Sevaistre, Pierre. *Chrétiens et Japonais: histoire du catholicisme au Japon*. Paris: L'Harmattan, 2024.
- 594 Triplett, Katja. "Translation Policies, Material Book Culture and the Contempt for the World in the Early Jesuit Mission in Japan." In *Übersetzungspolitiken in der Frühen Neuzeit / Translation Policy and the Politics of Translation in the Early Modern Period*, edited by Flüchter Antje, Andreas Gipper, Susanne Greulich, and Hans-Jürgen Lüsebrink, 173–201. Berlin and Heidelberg: J.B. Metzler, 2024.
- 595 Tronu Montané, Carla. "Pastoral Care by Jesuits and Mendicants in the Early Modern Japanese Mission (16<sup>th</sup>–17<sup>th</sup> c.)." In *Pastoral Care and Monasticism in Latin Christianity and Japanese Buddhism (ca. 800–1650)*, edited by Toshio Ohnuki, Gert Melville, Yuichi Akae, and Kazuhisa Takeda, 235–256. Munster: Lit Verlag, 2024.
- 596 Villamor Herrero, Efraín. "Fidesu no qvivo: El sūtra de la fe. La estrategia hermenéutica de los jesuitas en Japón y la evangelización mediante términos budistas." In *Cauriensia. Revista Anual De Ciencias Eclesiásticas*, 19:525–556, 2024.
- 597 Ward, Haruko Nawata. "Kirishitan Women in Bondage Defying Persecution in Japan, 1625–1630." In *História (São Paulo, Brazil)*, 84:181–205, 2024.
- 598 González Bolado, Jaime. "Los textos misioneros para el estudio del Japón premoderno. La Guerra Imjin (1592–1598), un caso paradigmático." In *Nuevas de Indias*, 8:33–61, 2023.

### Korea

- 599 Seo, Yoonjung. "Mapping the Earth and Ordering the Heavens: The Circulation and Transformation of Jesuit World Maps and Start Charts on a Screen in the Late Chosŏn Dynasty." In *Cultural Exchanges Between Korea and the West. Artifacts and Intangible Heritage*, edited by Ariane Perrin and Jong-Chol An, 193–221. Venice: Edizioni Ca' Foscari, 2023.
- 600 Lim, Jongtae. "Representing an Ideal World Order of the Past: The Cultural Function of the Jesuit World Maps in Eighteenth-Century Korean Government." In *Reimagining the Globe and Cultural Exchange: The East Asian Legacies of Matteo Ricci's World Map*, edited by Laura Hostetler, 235–265. Leuven and Boston: Brill, 2024.

**Lebanon**

- 601 Poggi, Vincenzo, Philippe Luisier, Camille Hechaimé, and Khalil Samir. *L'Université Saint-Joseph et l'Orientalisme*. Beyrouth: Cedrac and Université Saint-Joseph, 2008.
- 602 Herzstein, Rafael. "St. Joseph's University in Beirut and Its Institutions: Places of Knowledge of the Orient in the Christian East." In *The Catholic Historical Review*, 110:514–534, 2024.
- 603 Stadnyk, Jarrod. "Animating the Jesuit mission while using education as a form of humanitarian aid: A case-study on the Jesuit Refugee Service in Lebanon." In *International Studies in Catholic Education*, 1–13, 2024.

**Philippine Islands**

See also: 1845.

- 604 Javellana, René B. "The Jesuit House of 1730 Revisited." In *Probing Philippine-Spanish Connections in History*, 183–210. Manila: National Historical Commission, 2012.
- 605 Pardo-Tomás, José. "Las primeras historias naturales de las Filipinas (1583–1604)." In *Nuevo Mundo Mundos Nuevos*, 2019.
- 606 Deprez, Bernard G. F. "A curious botanical manuscript from the Philippines." In *Manuscripts & Precious Books in the Maurits Sabbe Library-KU Leuven*, edited by Wim François, Lieve Watteuw, and Leo Kenis, 108–109. Louvain: Peeters and Faculty of Theology and Religious Studies-KU Leuven, 2019.
- 607 Blanco, John D. (Jody). "Barlaam and Josaphat in Early Modern Spain and the Colonial Philippines. Spiritual Exercises of Freedom at the Center and Periphery." In *Iberian Empires and the Roots of Globalization*, edited by Ivonne del Valle, Anna More, and Sarah O'Toole, 303–329. Nashville: Vanderbilt University Press, 2020.
- 608 Blanco, John D. (Jody). "El príncipe cristiano oriental: el teatro jesuita en Filipinas durante el siglo XVII y la visión global de las monarquías compuestas." In *Guaragua*, 24: 65–89, 2021.
- 609 Tempère, Delphine. "De la Péninsule aux Philippines: les jésuites connecteurs de mondes au XVIIIe siècle." In *Les missions religieuses à l'épreuve des empires coloniaux (XVIe–XXe siècle)*, edited by Hélène Vu Thanh, 133–149. Paris: Hémisphères Editions, 2022.

- 610 Blanco, John D. (Jody). *Counter-Hispanization in the Colonial Philippines: Literature, Law, Religion, and Native Custom*. Amsterdam: Amsterdam University Press, 2023.

### **Sri Lanka**

- 611 Fernando, Rashmi M. "Ignatian Pedagogical Paradigm (Ipp): An Impetus for the Jesuits to Become Multipliers of Change in Sri Lanka." In *Xavierian Journal of Educational Practice*. Vol. 3, 2024.

### **Syria**

See also: 1068.

- 612 Altić, Mirela. "Sacred Landscapes of Greater Syria: Joseph Besson's 1660 Jesuit Perspective." In *Journal of Jesuit Studies*, 11,2:226–247, 2024.
- 613 Baumgartner, Gerald. "Wege zum Frieden suchen. Ein Jesuit in der Jugendarbeit in Syrien." In *Geist und Leben*, 97/3: 254–258, 2024.
- 614 Tadros, Mazin. *The Jesuits in Syria: 1625–1683*. Cham: Palgrave Macmillan, 2024.

### **Turkey**

- 615 Akhalkatsishvili, George. "იეზუიტები XVI – საუკუნის ოსმალეთის იმპერიაში." [The Jesuits in the 16th-Century Ottoman Empire] In *საერთაშორისო სამეცნიერო ჟურნალი „აღმოსავლეთმცოდნეობის მაცნე“ (International scientific journal "Herald of Oriental Studies")*, 6:31–47, 2023.

### **Vietnam**

See also 461, 529.

- 616 Carvalho Pereira da Silva, Regina Célia de. "Francesco Buzomi e Francisco de Pina no Vietnam do Sul: Fragmentos de um paradigma religioso-cultural imperial." In *Babilónia: Revista Lusófona de Línguas, Culturas e Tradução*, 13:193, 2013.
- 617 Meynard, Thierry. "Seventeenth century Jesuits in Vietnam and their view on Confucianism." In *"Keep up the good fight!": Festschrift in honor of Zbigniew Wesolowski Svd on the occasion of his 65th birthday*, edited by Piotr Adamek and Mei Ting Sonja Huang, 27–43. New Taipei City Impressum-printer: Monumenta Serica Sinological Research Center

- Physical description: Monumenta Serica Sinological Research Center, 2022.
- 618 Nguyen, Duy Phuong. "Missionary Activity and Civilization of Western Missionaries: a Case of Cochinchina (Vietnam) During the XVI and XVII Centuries." In *Vostok Oriens*, 106–117, 2022.
- 619 Thuan Truong, Anh and Tin, Tang Chanh. "Dialogue and Non-dialogue with Indigenous Culture: The Attitude of Western Missionaries towards Ancestor Worship of Vietnamese during the 17th–18th Centuries." In *Religiovedenie*, 2024:11–24, 2024.
- 620 Truong, Anh Thuan. "The Introduction and Development of Christianity in Vietnam during 17th and 18th Centuries: The Role of the Jesuit Missionaries." In *Vestnik Sankt-Peterburgskogo Universiteta*, 69:935–947, 2024.
- 621 Van Bien, Duong. "The Global Catholic Missionary Societies and the Spread of Marian Devotion in Pre-Twentieth-Century Vietnam." In *Manusya: Journal of Humanities*, 27:1–20, 2024.

## D. Europe

### Austria

- 622 Rébay, Magdolna. "Négy erdélyi arisztokrata család/nemzetiség (Jósika, Klebelsberg, Majthényi, Mikes) tagjai a kalksburgi jezsuita kollégiumban és a bécsi Theresianumban a dualizmus korában." In *A pedagógusképzés XXI. századi perspektívái*, edited by Imre Péntek, Noémi Szállassy, and Juliánna Zsoldos Marchis, 207–217. Kolozsvár: [s.n.], 2016.
- 623 Sipekiová, Nicol. "A Jesuit School Drama about the Battle of Vienna (683) as an Example of Occasional Literature and its Function." In *Theory and practice in 17th–19th century theatre: sources, influences, texts in Latin and in the vernacular, ways towards professional stage*, 41–53. Eger: Líceum Kiadó, 2019.
- 624 Förköli, Gábor. "Inside Jesuit Classrooms: Students' Notebooks from the Austrian Province of the Late Sixteenth Century." In *Journal of Jesuit Studies*, 11,2:269–299, 2024.

### Belarus

- 625 Kandakou, Dzianis. "Les 'coquins de la Russie Blanche': la francophonie jésuite en Biélorussie aux XVIIIe–XIXe siècles." In *La Francophonie aux XVIIIe–XIXe siècles: perspectives histo-*

- riques, littéraires, culturelles*, edited by Elena Gretchanaïa, Alexandre Stroev, and Catherine Viollet, 137-150. Brussels: P.I.E. and Peter Lang, 2012.
- 626 Kandakou, Dzianis. "Panégyriques des jésuites biélorusses aux monarches et grands dignitaires russes: au croisement de l'histoire du livre et des études littéraires [« Панегірыкі езуітаў Беларусі расійскім манархам і вяльможам: кнігазнаўчы і філалагічны падыходы »]." In *Actes du onzième colloque international Culture du livre biélorusse du XIe au début du XXe siècles*, edited by Halina Kireeva, Tatsiana Sapieha, and Aliaksandr Soucha, 158-163. Minsk: Bibliothèque nationale de Biélorussie, 2015.
- 627 Mariani, Andrea. "Duszpasterstwo jezuitów nieświeskich w XVII–XVIII wieku: między ideałem potrydenckim a lokalnymi uwarunkowaniami." In *Rocznik lituanistyczny*, 2:47–91, 2016.
- 628 Wolański, Filip. "Piśmiennictwo rektorów kolegium jezuickiego w Mińsku w epoce saskiej jako przejaw strategii duszpasterskiej i komunikacyjnej Kościoła rzymsko-katolickiego w Wielkim Księstwie Litewskim." In *Śląski Kwartalnik Historyczny Sobótka*, 73:27–42, 2018.
- 629 Croix, David de la, and Anna Maria Gkopi. "Scholars and Literati at the College of Polotsk (1580–1800)." In *Repertorium Eruditorum Totius Europae-Rete*, 12:27–33, 2024.
- 630 Kandakou, Dzianis. "«Ne plaisez jamais ni de Dieu ni des Saints...». Les modèles de sainteté des jésuites biélorusses." In *Saintetés jésuites: Genre et histoire (XVIe–XIXe siècles)*, edited by Sarah Barthélemy, Philippe Desmette, Pierre-Antoine Fabre, and Philippe Martin, 71–78. Louvain-la-Neuve: Presses Universitaires de Louvain, 2024.

## Belgium

See also: 102.

- 631 Adam, Renaud. *Incunabula Namurcensia: Catalogue des incunables conservés à la Bibliothèque Universitaire Moretus Plantin de l'Université de Namur et à la Bibliothèque du Centre de Documentation et de Recherche Religieuses (Namur)*. Namur: Presses Universitaires de Namur, 2018.
- 632 Gerace, Antonio. *Biblical Scholarship in Louvain in the 'Golden' Sixteenth Century*. Göttingen: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, 2019.

- 633 Loon, Yannick Van. "A unique collection of Ignatiana and Jesuitica." In *Manuscripts & Precious Books in the Maurits Sabbe Library-KU Leuven*, edited by Wim François, Lieve Watteeuw, and Leo Kenis, 78–79. Louvain: Peeters and Faculty of Theology and Religious Studies-KU Leuven, 2019.
- 634 Robinson, David Lorne. "The Rotterdam Inquisitor and the False Prophet of Antwerp: Religious Disputation and Its Audiences in the Seventeenth-Century Low Countries." In *Audience and Reception in the Early Modern Period Edited*, edited by John R. Decker and Mitzi K. Kirkland-Ives, 145–165. Abingdon, Oxon: Routledge, 2022.
- 635 Deneef, Alain. "A New Jesuit School in Brussels: Going to the Periphery." In *The Review of Faith & International Affairs*, 21:28–35, 2023.
- 636 Begadon, Cormac. "Reform, renewal and modernity in late eighteenth-century Liège. The collaborative partnership of Mother Christina Dennett, CRHS and Fr John Howard, SJ." In *Saintetés jésuites: Genre et histoire (XVIe–XIXe siècles)*, edited by Sarah Barthélemy, Philippe Desmette, Pierre-Antoine Fabre, and Philippe Martin, 179–190. Louvain-la-Neuve: Presses Universitaires de Louvain, 2024.
- 637 Croix, David de la, and Vitale, Mara. "Scholars and Literati at the Collegium Societatis Iesu Lovaniensis (1542–1773)." In *Repertorium Eruditorum Totius Europae-Rete*, 1–8, 2024.
- 638 Deprez, Bernard G. F. "Traces of Jesuit Ownership and Provenance in the Jesuitica Collections at the Maurits Sabbe Library: Exploring a Search Methodology with Focus on Leuven." In *The Jesuitica Project: Twenty Years – Twenty Stories*, edited by Yannick Van Loon, Rob Faesen, Wim François, and Ward De Pril, 9–32. Leuven: Peeters, 2024.
- 639 Eerkens, Tom, and Heleen Wyffels. "Printing for the Jesuit College in Seventeenth-century Brussels." In *The Jesuitica Project: Twenty Years–Twenty Stories*, edited by Yannick Van Loon, Rob Faesen, Wim François, and Ward De Pril, 141–153. Leuven: Peeters, 2024.
- 640 Friman, H. Richard. "Jesuit Mission Funding and Legacy Donations: Revisiting the Belgian Controversy over the Disposition of the De Boey Estate, 1850–1868." In *Journal of Religious History*, 48:3–15, 2024.
- 641 Neyrinck, Robrecht. "Aanwinsten Bibliotheek Ruusbroeckgenootschap." In *De Gulden Passer*, 102:67–79, 2024.

- 642 Suenens, Kristien. "A space in between. Jesuits and the spiritual direction of elite Catholic women in Belgium." In *Saintetés jésuites: Genre et histoire (XVIe–XIXe siècles)*, edited by Sarah Barthélemy, Philippe Desmette, Pierre-Antoine Fabre, and Philippe Martin, 191–202. Louvain-la-Neuve: Presses Universitaires de Louvain, 2024.

### Croatia

See also: 1913.

- 643 Kuzmić, Boris. "O jeziku najstarijega hrvatskog bontona." In *Fluminensia*, 28:45–55, 2016.
- 644 Botica, Dubravka. "Renate Wagner-Rieger und Barockforschung in Kroatien." In *Peristil: Scholarly Journal of Art History*, 65:57–65, 2022.
- 645 Medved, Marko. "Kućna Kronika (Historia Domus) Isusovačkog Kolegija U Rijeci – Temeljno Arhivsko Vrelo Za Povijest Isusovaca U Rijeci U 17. I 18. Stoljeću." In *Arhivski Vjesnik*, 67:167–188, 2024.

### Czech Republic

See also: 200.

- 646 Čemus, Petronilla and Richard Čemus, eds. *Bohemia Jesuitica 1556–2006*. Prague: Karolinum, 2010.
- 647 Zdichynec, Jan and Alena Bočková. "Der heilige Nepomuk auf der Jesuitenbühne: ein Editionsprojekt." In *Bohemia Jesuitica 1556–2006*, edited by Petronilla Čemus and Richard Čemus, 947–962. Prague: Karolinum, 2010.
- 648 Panoch, Pavel. "Stopa sbírky *Typus mundi* (1627) v barokních Čechách. Poznámka k roli emblematicky v jezuitské pedagogice Ke stažení jako." In *Historia scholastica*, 62–73, 2014.
- 649 Černá, Jana. "Escribir las cartas, contar las historias naturales. Naturaleza novohispana en la correspondencia de los jesuitas de la Provincia de Bohemia (siglos XVII–XVIII)." In *Nuevo Mundo Mundos Nuevos*, 2019.
- 650 Jacková, Magdaléna. "Les compagnies ambulantes et le théâtre jésuite à Prague entre 1700 et 1763: l'essoufflement du baroque ?" In *Études sur le XVIIIe siècle*, 69–83, 2022.
- 651 Valeš Tomáš. "Jezuitská kolej v Olomouci a neznámá skica Jana Kryštofa Handkeho." In *Opuscula historiae artium*, 71:166–181, 2022.

- 652 Horníčková, Kateřina, and Michal Šroněk, eds. *Jesuit Art and Czech Lands, 1556–1729. Missionizing through the Arts*. London: Lexington Books, 2023.
- 653 Ploch, Gregor. "Kasata zakonu jezuitów na Śląsku Austriackim w 1773 roku w świetle dokumentów Archiwum Ziemińskiego w Opawie." In *Archiwa, Biblioteki i Muzea Kościelne*, 120:373–400, 2023.
- 654 Förster, Josef. "The melodrama *Heroica in adversis constantia Thomae Mori* as an example of Olomouc Jesuit sodality theater production in the context of Holy Week." In *Moreana*, 61: 192–208, 2024.
- 655 Gkopi, Anna Maria and Stelter, Robert. "Scholars and Literati at the University of Prague (1348–1800)." In *Repertorium Eruditorum Totius Europae-Rete*, 11:49–60, 2024.
- 656 Nguyen, Michal. "„Moraviae Aquila’ – oslava nového zemského hejtmana Františka Josefa z Valdštejna v jezuitském dramatu. K reprezentaci moravské šlechty na počátku 18. století." In *Opera Historica*, 25:153–322, 2024.

### France

See also: 4, 153, 170, 213, 251, 273, 283.

- 657 De Franceschi, Sylvio Hermann. "Le principe de souveraineté à l'épreuve. Raison du prince et hostilité catholique à la Compagnie de Jésus en France de l'assassinat d'Henri IV aux États Généraux de 1614–1615." In *Europa Moderna*, 44–60, 2011.
- 658 Boltanski, Ariane. "Forger le «soldat chrétien». L'encadrement catholique des troupes pontificales et royales en France en 1568–1569." In *Revue historique*, 51–85, 2014.
- 659 Flynn, Gabriel. "Lyons-Fourvière: A Jesuit School of Theology and Philosophy (1930–1960)." In *Louvain Studies*, 44:365–384, 2021.
- 660 Accardi, Giuseppe Fulvio Maurilio. "Traces du jansénisme dans les États de Savoie." In *Chroniques de Port-Royal*, 74:77–91, 2024.
- 661 Croix, David de la. "Scholars and Literati at the University of Bourges (1464–1793)." In *Repertorium Eruditorum Totius Europae-Rete*, 7–16, 2024.
- 662 De Marco, Rosa. *Le langage des fêtes jésuites dans l'Assistance de France (1588–1645)*. Turnhout: Brepols, 2024.

- 663 Demeilliez, Marie. "La circulation des danseurs parisiens au XVIIIe siècle: des théâtres professionnels aux ballets jésuites." In *Littératures classiques*, 113:61–83, 2024.
- 664 Heath, Sean. "Gender, Rumor, and Religious Polemic in Louis XIV's France Paule Payen de Lionne's Intervention in the Chinese Rites Controversy." In *French Historical Studies*, 47:611–638, 2024.
- 665 Maryks, Robert A., Parsons, Jotham, eds. *France and the Destruction of the Jesuits, 1759–65. Three Treatises*. Leiden: Brill, 2024.
- 666 Suire, Éric. "L'introduction des fêtes des saints jésuites dans le sanctoral gallican (début XVIIe siècle-début XIXe siècle)." In *Saintetés jésuites: Genre et histoire (XVIe–XIXe siècles)*, edited by Sarah Barthélemy, Philippe Desmette, Pierre-Antoine Fabre, and Philippe Martin, 89–102. Louvain-la-Neuve: Presses Universitaires de Louvain, 2024.

## Germany

See also: 297.

- 667 Sobiech, Frank. "Die Kerkerseelsorge der Jesuiten unter Julius Echter von Mespelbrunn (1573–1617): zugleich ein Beitrag zur Haltung Echters in der Frage der Hexenprozesse 1616/17." In *Landesherrschaft und Konfession: Fürstbischof Julius Echter von Mespelbrunn (reg. 1573–1617) und seine Zeit*, edited by Wolfgang Weiß, 335–355. Würzburg: Diözesangeschichtsverein Würzburg, 2018.
- 668 Schnyder André, ed. *Maria die Himmels-Thür. Ein anonymes Theophilus-Drama, 1655 bei den Straubinger Jesuiten aufgeführt*. Stuttgart: Verlag Friedrich Frommann-Holzbo, 2019.
- 669 Sobiech, Frank. "Jesuitenseelsorge im Schatten des Siegener Stadtgerichts: Der Zaubereiprozess des Konvertiten Johann Herling 1652." In *Siegener Beiträge. Jahrbuch für regionale Geschichte*, 27:98–119, 2022.
- 670 Bruns, Christoph, ed. "Für Gott, die Kirche und das Vaterland": *Spiritualität und Pädagogik der Jesuiten im Spiegel des Gymnasiums Mariano-Josephinum in Hildesheim (1595–1773)*. Hildesheim and Baden-Baden: Georg Olms Verlag and Universitätsverlag, 2023.
- 671 Ackermann, Andrea. "Von der *Ars amatoria* zum Jesuiten-Gesangbuch: Zu Entstehung, Kontext und Nachwirken von „Ca-

- tholische Kirchen Gesäng' (\*Köln 1607) mit besonderer Berücksichtigung seines Druckers, Paulus von der Elst." In *Erkundungen zum Kirchenlied: Festschrift für Ansgar Franz*, edited by Martin Lüstraeten, Christiane Schäfer, and Alexander Zerfass, 35–76. Tübingen: Narr Francke Attempto Verlag, 2024.
- 672 Sobiech, Frank. "Die Jesuiten an der Würzburger Theologischen Fakultät. Edition der Statuten von 1582, 1587 und 1601 mit Einführung und Übersetzung." In *Würzburger Diözesangeschichtsblätter*, 87:111–177, 2024.

### Greece

- 673 Psychoyou, Théodora. "Latin Musical Practices in the Greek Isles: Mapping Early Modern Confessional Plurality in the Eastern Mediterranean." In *Seachanges: Music in the Mediterranean and Atlantic Worlds, 1550–1800*, edited by Kate van Orden, 69–106. Cambridge, Mass. and Florence: I Tatti–The Harvard University Center for Italian Renaissance Studies and Officina Libraria, 2022.

### Hungary

See also: 1530.

- 674 Szabados, György. "The annals as a genre of Hungarian Jesuit historiography in the 17th–18th centuries. From the state history to the history of the state." In *Acta Conventus Neo-Latini Upsaliensis. Proceedings of the Fourteenth International Congress of Neo-Latin Studies (Uppsala 2009)*, edited by Astrid Steiner-Weber, 1067–1075. Leiden: Brill, 2012.
- 675 Kádár, Zsófia. "A rekatolizáció ismeretlen munkásai. Tercia próbációs jezsuiták Nyugat-Magyarországon a 17. században." In *Primus inter omnes. Tanulmányok Bedy Vince születésének 150. évfordulójára*, edited by György Arató, Gábor Nemes, and Ádám Vajk, 475–807. Győr: Győri Egyházm. Lvt, 2016.
- 676 Rébay, Magdolna. "... Szelid, de szigorú és egyben nagyon igazságos bánásmódban..." *arisztokraták nevelése-oktatása magyarországon a XIX–XX. században*. Szeged: Belvedere Meridionale, 2017.
- 677 Knapp, Éva, and Gábor Tüskés. "Mécénat aristocratique du théâtre de jésuites en Hongrie: les fondations de Paul Esterházy (1675–1772)." In *Études sur le XVIIIe siècle*, 85–102, 2022.
- 678 Shore, Paul J. "Two visions of a sacred kingdom: Gabriel

- Hevenesi and Samuel Timon as expositors of Holy Hungary." In *Central European Pasts: Old and New in the Intellectual Culture of Habsburg Europe, 1700–1750*, edited by Thomas Wallnig and Ines Peper, 393–414. Berlin: De Gruyter Oldenbourg, 2022.
- 679 Fejérdy, András. "Magyarország és a szentszéki-szovjet *modus vivendi* esélye. Nagy Töhötöm SJ 1946. február 15-i jelentése XII. Piusz számára." In *Lymbus-Magyarságtudományi Forrásközlemények*, 671–710, 2023.
- 680 Ugrai, János, and Zsolt Kökényesi. "Confessional Identities and the Challenges of Modernisation: Jesuit Convicti and Reformed Colleges in the Kingdom of Hungary in the Age of Enlightenment." In *Espacio, Tiempo y Educacion*, 10:77–93, 2023.
- 681 Kusler, Ágnes. "The Emblematic Decoration of the Staircase at the Former Jesuit College of Győr in the Context of Jesuit Marian Iconography." In *Journal of Jesuit Studies*, 11,1:120–156, 2024.
- 682 Mihalik, Béla Vilmos. *The Ever-Reviving Phoenix – Jesuits in Hungary*. Leiden: Brill, 2024.
- 683 Rébay, Magdolna. "Collections in the Jesuit Archbishop's Secondary Grammar School in Kalocsa (Hungary)." In *Historia scholastica*, 10:157–194, 2024.

### Iceland

- 684 Adamiak, Grzegorz. "Historia Kościoła katolickiego na Islandii na podstawie publikacji w czasopiśmie „Misje Katolickie.”" In *Studia Gdańskie*, 50:80–92, 2022.

### Ireland

See also: 240, 341, 419, 588, 969, 994, 1297, 1516, 1577, 1578.

- 685 O'Keeffe, Declan. "Influencing the influential: Irish Jesuit periodicals." In *Periodicals and journalism in twentieth-century Ireland 2: A variety of voices*, edited by Mark O'Brien and Felix M. Larkin. Dublin: Four Courts Press, 2021.
- 686 Wong, Jane Yeang Chui. "Revolt and Resistance in the Anglo-Irish War: Jesuit Influences and Spanish Connections in Late Elizabethan Ireland." In *Caliban. French Journal of English Studies*, 8:183–206, 2022.
- 687 Hou, Xiaoshan, and Fuying Shen. "Colonial Catholicism and Jesuit Education in Ireland: Navigating Faith, Education, and Politics in the 19th Century." In *Religions*. Vol. 15, 2024.

**Italy**

See also: 170, 1865.

- 688 Daub, Susanne. "Kulturgeschichtliches aus Mittelitalien: Der Blick eines Jesuiten auf die Marken und Umbrien." In *Studi Umanistici Piceni*, 26: 241–252, 2006.
- 689 Tuniz, Dorino. "La presenza della Compagnia di Gesù nella diocesi di Novara dal sec. XVI al 1848." In *Diocesi di Novara*, edited by Dorino Tuniz and Luciano Vaccaro, 2:463–472. Brescia: Ed. La Scuola, 2007.
- 690 Lewis, Mark A. "The Jesuit Institutionalization of the Studia Humanitatis: two Jesuit Humanists at Naples." In *The Renaissance in the Streets, Schools, and Studies. Essays in honour of Paul F. Grendler*, edited by Konrad Eisenbichler and Nicholas Terpstra, 87–102. Toronto: Centre for Reformation and Renaissance Studies, 2008.
- 691 Murphy, Paul V. "'Your Indies': The Jesuit Mission at the Santa Casa di Loreto in the Sixteenth Century." In *The Renaissance in the Streets, Schools, and Studies: Essays in Honour of Paul F. Grendler*, edited by Konrad Eisenbichler and Nicholas Terpstra, 211–232. Toronto: Centre for Reformation and Renaissance Studies, 2008.
- 692 Majorana, Bernadette. "Preaching to the Poor as a Refusal of Literary Oratory: The Choices of the Jesuit Missionaries in the Italian Countryside (16th–18th Centuries)." In *La conoscenza della letteratura. Vol. VIII*, edited by Angela Locatelli, 53–66. Bergamo: Sestante Edizione, 2009.
- 693 Majorana, Bernadette. "Varios afectos y varias especies sensibles: la predicación de los jesuitas misioneros en las zonas rurales italianas (siglos XVII–XVIII)." In *Emocionar escribiendo: teatralidad y géneros literarios en la España áurea*, edited by Luciana Gentilli and Renata Londero, 217–237. Frankfurt am Main and Madrid: Iberoamericana and Verveurt, 2011.
- 694 Majorana, Bernadette. "Musiche, voci e suoni nelle missioni rurali dei gesuiti italiani (XVI–XVIII)." In *La musica dei semplici. L'altra Controriforma*, edited by Stefania Nanni, 125–154. Rome: Viella, 2012.
- 695 De Simone, Giuliana. *La Biblioteca del Collegium Goritiense Societatis Iesu nella Biblioteca Statale Isontina di Gorizia. Vol. 2: C–F. Vol. 2: C–F*. Baden-Baden: Valentin Koerner Editore, 2016.

- 696 De Simone, Giuliana. *La Biblioteca del Collegium Goritiense Societatis Iesu nella Biblioteca Statale Isontina di Gorizia. Vol. 3: G–K. Vol. 3: G–K.* Baden-Baden: Valentin Koerner Editore, 2016.
- 697 De Simone, Giuliana. *La Biblioteca del Collegium Goritiense Societatis Iesu nella Biblioteca Statale Isontina di Gorizia. Vol. 4: L–N. Vol. 4: L–N.* Baden-Baden: Valentin Koerner Editore, 2017.
- 698 De Simone, Giuliana. *La Biblioteca del Collegium Goritiense Societatis Iesu nella Biblioteca Statale Isontina di Gorizia. Vol. 5: O–R. Vol. 5: O–R.* Baden-Baden: Valentin Koerner Editore, 2017.
- 699 Giménez López, Enrique. “Ecos de la revuelta de Túpac Amaru entre los jesuitas exiliados en Italia.” In *España y el continente americano en el siglo XVIII*, edited by Gloria Á. Franco Rubio, Gonzalez Heras Natalia, and Lorenzo Álvarez Elena de, 313–324. Gijón: Ediciones Trea, 2017.
- 700 De Simone, Giuliana. *La biblioteca del Collegium Goritiense Societatis Iesu nella Biblioteca statale isontina di Gorizia. Vol. 6: S–Z e addendum. Vol. 6: S–Z e addendum.* Baden-Baden: Valentin Koerner Editore, 2018.
- 701 De Simone, Giuliana. *La biblioteca del Collegium Goritiense Societatis Iesu nella Biblioteca statale isontina di Gorizia. Vol. 7: Indici. Vol. 7: Indici.* Baden-Baden: Valentin Koerner Editore, 2018.
- 702 Pellegrini, Michele and Alessandro Angelin. *La Chiesa di san Vigilio a Siena: storia e arte: dalle origini monastiche allo splendore dell'età barocca.* Florence: Leo S. Olschki, 2018.
- 703 Salvagni, Isabella. “I Gesuiti alle Terme di Caracalla e il San Sebastiano del cardinal Borghese: il nuovo accesso sud-orientale alla città.” In *Roma nel Primo Seicento: una città moderna nella veduta di Matthäus Greuter*, edited by Augusto Roca De Amicis, 325–334. Rome: Artemide, 2018.
- 704 Selwyn, Jennifer D. “‘Angels of Peace’: The Social Drama of the Jesuit Mission in Early Modern Southern Italy.” In *Beyond Florence: The Contours of Medieval and Early Modern Italy*, edited by Paula Findlen, Michelle M. Fontaine, and Duane J. Osheim, 160–176. Redwood City: Stanford University Press, 2022.
- 705 Spada, Marco. “A Tale of Three Domes: The Un-Realized cupola of St Ignatius of Loyola in Roma.” In *Arts*, 11:51, 2022.
- 706 Maggiulli, Ilaria. “Il Collegio dei nobili di Napoli e Giovan Battista Manso (1567–1645): ‘Una radunanza de’ giovani per buona educazione nelli costumi e buone creanze, nelle lettere e scienze.’” In *Archivum Historicum Societatis Iesu*, 92:261–290, 2023.

- 707 Nørgaard, Daniel. "I Gesuiti a Genova." In *Ignaziana*, 68–92, 2023.
- 708 Ortega Mentxaka, Eneko. "Building a Ludovisian Monument. The Apparato of the Arts in the Cornerstone Ceremony of the Church of Sant' Ignazio di Loyola in Rome." In *Journal of the Warburg and Courtauld Institutes*, 86:193–229, 2023.
- 709 Wörnberg, Jessica M. "'Tanto di Capuccini come di Gesuiti': Religious Orders, Exceptionalism and the Absolution of Heretics in Early Modern Italy." In *The English Historical Review*, 138:1198–1222, 2023.
- 710 Alimenti, Giacomo. *Macerata, la Cattedrale di san Giacomo e il Collegio della Compagnia di Gesù*. Macerata: Diocesi di Macerata, 2024.
- 711 Cándito, Cristina and Meloni, Alessandro. "An Illusory Space for Prayer. The Ancient Private Chapel of the University Palace in Genoa." In *Springer Series in Design and Innovation*, 44:65–76, 2024.
- 712 De Ridder, Eva. "Greek and Unique: A Curious Incunable from Venice." In *The Jesuitica Project: Twenty Years – Twenty Stories*, edited by Yannick Van Loon, Rob Faesen, Wim François, and Ward De Pril, 45–50. Leuven: Peeters, 2024.
- 713 Hansen, Morten Steen. "Trinitarian Theology, Neapolitan Painting: Paolo De Matteis and Francesco Solimena." In *Zeitschrift für Kunstgeschichte*, 87:234–261, 2024.
- 714 Ibba, Roberto. "Alle origini della presenza gesuitica in Sardegna." In *Cuhsò*, 34:474–490, 2024.
- 715 Massimi, Marina, ed. *Da Fermo al mondo. Missionari gesuiti del Fermano in terre ultramarine*. Fermo: Andrea Livi Editore, 2024.
- 716 Perin, Raffaella. *The Popes on Air. The History of Vatican Radio from Its Origins to World War II*. New York: Fordham University Press, 2024.
- 717 Pidel, Aaron, Levering, Matthew, and Justin M. Anderson, eds. *The Roman School: nineteenth-century Jesuit theology and its achievements*. Boston and Leiden: Brill, 2024.
- 718 Rossi, Valfredo Maria. "Clavis Ecclesiae alla luce dell'ecceologia della Scuola Romana. Influenze e nuove prospettive." In *Gregorianum*, 105,1, 2024.
- 719 Rurale, Flavio. "Hojas volantes por las calles de Milán: un episodio de la controversia jurisdiccional de finales del Quinientos." In *Cuadernos de Historia Moderna*, 49:279–299, 2024.
- 720 Russo, Mariagrazia. "A diáspora dos Jesuítas na Itália papal: um olhar a partir de Roma." In *Livro no tempo e em pedra apri-*

- sionada*": *Roma nas culturas de língua portuguesa*, edited by Sonia Netto Salomão, Federico Bertolazzi, Giorgio De Marchis, Mariagrazia Russo, and Simone Celani, 191–206. Ciampino (RM): Edizioni Nuova Cultura, 2024.
- 721 Schindler, Claudia. "Die Gläsernen Wellen der Parthenope. Ein Bukolisch-geographischer Code in der Neapolitanischen Jesuitendichtung des Siebzehnten und Achtzehnten Jahrhunderts." In *Vichiana. Rassegna internazionale di studi filologici e storici*, 61:67–80, 2024.
- 722 Soto Artuñedo, Wenceslao. "Documenti sulla Compagnia di Gesù nell'Archivio Diocesano di Ferrara: Un primo esame 2023–24," *Archivum Historicum Societatis Iesu*, XCIII / 186–II:575–594, 2024.
- 723 Turrini, Miriam. "'Specchio d'ogni virtù propria di quell'età': le virtù dei giovani esemplari nel collegio di nobili di Parma del Seicento." In *La virtù tra paideia, politeia ed episteme. Una questione di lungo periodo*, edited by Giulia Delogu, Matteo Morandi, and Monica Ferrari, 347–367. Brescia: Editrice Morcelliana, 2024.
- 724 Turrini, Miriam. "Un caso di veneficio nella Cremona del primo Secento: i difficili inizi dei Gesuiti in città." In *Cremona Felix. Omaggio a Maria Luisa Corsi*, edited by Matteo Morandi and Valeria Leoni, 143–158. [Cremona]: Ministero della Cultura. Direzione Generale Archivi, 2024.

### Latvia

- 725 Sjökvist, Peter. "Protestant Books in Jesuit Libraries from Riga, Braniewo and Poznań: Catholic Post-publication Censorship in Practice." In *Early Modern Catholicism and the Printed Book: Agents-Networks-Responses*, edited by Justyna Kiliańczyk-Zięba and Magdalena Komorowska, 143–179. Leiden: Brill, 2024.

### Lithuania

See also: 278, 746, 749, 754, 759, 760, 795, 1356.

- 726 Butrimas, Adomas, and Kazys Misius. "Kražių jėzuitų vienuolynas, bažnyčia ir kolegija." In *Kelmės dekanato bažnyčios ir vienuolynai*, edited by Klajumienė Dalia, 59–71. Vilnius: Vilniaus dailės akademijos leidykla, 2008.
- 727 Budzinauskienė, Laima. "Laidotuvės ir jas lydėjusi muzika XVII–XVIII amžių Lietuvoje: 'Vilniaus jėzuitų kolegijos

- dienoraščio (1710–1723)‘ liudijimai.” In *Inter-studia humanitatis*, 162–174, 2015.
- 728 Mariani, Andrea. “Jezuici prowincji litewskiej wobec epidemii dżumy z lat 1708–1711.” In *Zapiski historyczne*, 81:65–104, 2016.
- 729 Vaitkeviciute, Viktorija, and Sondra Rankelienė. “Kražių jėzuitų kolegijos knygos Vilniaus universiteto bibliotekoje.” In *Knygotyra*, 68:254–342, 2017.
- 730 Mariani, Andrea. “Vilniaus jėzuitų personalinė sudėtis XVII–XVIII amžiuje. Statistinės–prozopografinės analizės bandymas.” In *Lietuvos istorijos metraštis*, 5–48, 2018.
- 731 Mariani, Andrea. “Kształcenie jezuitów prowincji litewskiej między tradycją a zmianą. Przyczynek do prozopografii jezuitów w dawnej Rzeczypospolitej.” In *Studia Paedagogica Ignatiana*, 22:19–48, 2019.
- 732 Šabasevičius, Helmutas. “Baletas Vilniaus jėzuitų teatre.” In *Menotyra*, 26: 121–128, 2019.
- 733 Kažuro, Ina. “Senajo Vilniaus universiteto tezės: pagrindiniai bruožai ir sklaidos ypatumai.” In *Lma Vrublevskių bibliotekos darbai*, 11:56–75, 2022.
- 734 Nedzinskaitė, Živilė. “Žemaičių vyskupai Pacai ir jų ryšiai su Kražių kolegija XVII a.” In *Kauno istorijos metraštis*, 41–56, 2022.
- 735 Kudijanovas, Laurynas. “Indijos vaizdiniai 1927–1940 metų lietuviškoje katalikiškų misijų spaudoje.” In *Lietuvos istorijos studijos*, 52:65–84, 2023.
- 736 Riklius, Tomas. “Idololatria Vilnensis: The Confessional Debates of Jesuits and Protestants on Sacred Images in the 16th Century Lithuania.” In *Literatūra*, 66: 37–54, 2024.
- 737 Rinkūnaitė, Aušra. “Vilnietiški leidiniai XVIII amžiaus Vilniaus jėzuitų akademijos bibliotekos rankraštiniame kataloge.” In *Senoji Lietuvos literatūra*, 57:254–305, 2024.
- 738 Rusteikaite, Ieva. “Bound in Vilnius? Technological Features of the Bindings of Early Books Printed in Vilnius.” In *Theatrum Libri 2: Printing Centers and Peripheries in the Early Modern Period*, edited by Milda Kvizikevičiūtė, Viltė Stukaitė, and Viktorija Vaitkeviciute, 250–312. Vilnius: National Library of Lithuania, 2024.
- 739 Stanevičius, Ignas. “Lietuvių jėzuitų įsikūrimas Amerikoje: veiklos kryptys ir problemos XX amžiuje.” In *Lietuvos istorijos studijos*, 53:74–92, 2024.

**Malta**

- 740 Sciberras, Paul. "A Biblical Reading of the *Circumcision of the Child Jesus* by Filippo Paladini (at the Jesuit Church in Valetta, Malta)." In *Melita theologica*, 74:337–351, 2024.

**Netherlands**

- 741 Begheyn, Paul. "Dutch Publications on the Jesuit Mission in China in the Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries." In *Re-imagining the Globe and Cultural Exchange: The East Asian Legacies of Matteo Ricci's World Map*, edited by Laura Hostetler, 82–92. Boston and Leiden: Brill, 2024.
- 742 Sobiech, Frank. "Jesuiten, ‚Missio Hollandica‘ und Kloster Marienflucht zu Glane. Vorgeschichte und Ablauf der Antijansenisteneide im Fürstbistum Münster (1711)." In *Westfälische Forschungen*, 74:407–427, 2024.

**Poland**

See also: 166, 272, 278, 478, 653, 792, 795, 1364, 1446.

- 743 Bargieł, Franciszek, Darowski, Roman, and Stanisław Ziemiański, eds. *Tezy z całej filozofii z krakowskiego Kolegium Jezuitów (1894)*. Krakow: Wyższa Szkoła Filozoficzno-Pedagogiczna Ignatianum and WAM, 2007.
- 744 Bazhenova, Olga Dmitrievna. "The Reconstruction of the Corpus Christi Interior in Nieśwież as an Example of European Cultural Space Continuity." In *Dialogue and Universalism*, 17:129–139, 2007.
- 745 Grzebień, Ludwik. "Szkoły jezuickie w Inflantach polskich od XVI do XVIII wieku." In *Przez Kresy i historię po obrzeża polityki: profesorowi Marcelemu Kosmanowi w półwiecze pracy naukowej*, edited by Iwona Hofman and Magus Wojciech, 329–345. Toruń: Wydawnictwo Adam Marszałek, 2011.
- 746 Darowski, Roman. *Filozofia jezuitów na ziemiach dawnej Rzeczypospolitej w XIX wieku*. Krakow: Wydawnictwo WAM, 2013.
- 747 Grzebień, Ludwik. "Jezuicki ośrodek badań historycznych w Krakowie." In *Studia Paedagogica Ignatiana*, 17:35–56, 2014.
- 748 Kubik, Władysław. "Początki i rozwój Akademii Ignatianum w Krakowie." In *Studia Paedagogica Ignatiana*, 17:15–34, 2014.
- 749 Calma, Clarinda. "Cross-cultural representations of tyranny as depicted in Jesuit school plays performed in the Polish-Lithuanian Commonwealth." In *Politeja*, 14:41–53, 2017.

- 750 Danowska, Ewa. "Materiały do dziejów kasaty zakonu jezuitów w 1773 r. i początków działalności Ken w Bibliotece Naukowej Pau i Pan i Bibliotece Książąt Czartoryskich w Krakowie." In *Rocznik Biblioteki Naukowej Pau i Pan w Krakowie*, 9–20, 2020.
- 751 Juda, Maria. "Book Authors and Users in Letters of Dedication of the Lublin Jesuit Printing House." In *Res Historica*, 127–140, 2020.
- 752 Nowicki, Michał. "Szkolne przygotowanie uczniów staropolskich kolegiów jezuickich do służby politycznej." In *Biuletyn Historii Wychowania*, 65–77, 2022.
- 753 Pawłowska, Maja. "Le théâtre de collège jésuite dans l'espace public polonais au XVIIIe siècle." In *Études sur le XVIIIe siècle*, 103–115, 2022.
- 754 Shvab, Larysa, and Yulia Tokarska. "1580s Transfer Attempts of the Ecumenical Patriarch's Seat to the Ruthenian Lands of the Polish-Lithuanian Commonwealth (Rzeczpospolita)." In *Codrul Cosminului*, 28:7–29, 2022.
- 755 Danieluk, Robert. "Dokumenty Rzymskiego Archiwum Towarzystwa Jezusowego dotyczące jezuickiego kolegium w Krasnymstawie." In *Archiwa, Biblioteki i Muzea Kościelne*, 120:157–173, 2023.
- 756 Dorosz, Krzysztof. "Jezuici a niepodległość Polski 1918 roku." In *100-Lecie niepodległości Polski z perspektywy zbiorów i działalności instytucji zrzeszonych w Stałej Konferencji Muzeów, Archiwów i Bibliotek Polskich na Zachodzie: materiały z Xli Sesji Stałej Konferencji Muzeów, Archiwów i Bibliotek Polskich na Zachodzie (Lublin, 14–18 IX 2019)*, 269–290. London and Warszawa: Archiwum Polskiej Misji Katolickiej w Anglii i Wali and Narodowy Instytut Polskiego Dziedzictwa Kulturowego za Granicą Polonika, 2023.
- 757 Dygdała, Jerzy. "Bezpośrednia reakcja władz Torunia wobec tumultu wyznaniowego z 17 lipca 1724 roku." In *Zapiski historyczne*, 88:53–80, 2023.
- 758 Graff, Tomasz, and Bartłomiej Wołyniec. "Rola i znaczenie kolegiów jezuickich w propagowaniu wśród mieszkańców Rzeczypospolitej wiedzy na temat działalności misyjnej Towarzystwa Jezusowego na Dalekim Wschodzie." In *Rocznik Filozoficzny Ignatianum*, 29: 111–132, 2023.
- 759 Królikowska-Jedlińska, Natalia. "The Polish Rulers and the Catholic Missionaries from the Polish-Lithuanian Common-

- wealth in the Black Sea Region (1625–1721).” In *Mission Studies*, 40:327–347, 2023.
- 760 Mariani, Andrea. “Between rhetoric and propaganda Jesuit and Piarist panegyrics in the Polish-Lithuanian Commonwealth.” In *Opera Historica*, 24:325–349, 2023.
- 761 Mossakowski, Stanisław. “Projekt fasady kościoła Jezuitów w Płocku autorstwa Giovanniego Battisty Gisleniego.” In *Biuletyn historii sztuki*, 85:135–140, 2023.
- 762 Rimestad, Sebastian. “Spreading the Catholic Faith in the Periphery. Jesuit Mission in Polish Livonia (1625–1772).” In *Entangled Religions*. Vol. 14, 2023.
- 763 Sieriakow, Serhij. “Wpływ wojny na działalność edukacyjną szkół jezuickich (na przykładzie ziem wschodnich Prowincji Polskiej Towarzystwa Jezusowego w drugiej połowie XVII wieku).” In *Przegląd Zachodni*, 388:131–148, 2023.
- 764 Wolański, Filip. “Kaznodziejstwo Kacpra Balsama na tle przepowiadania wybranych jezuitów w Rzeczypospolitej epoki saskiej.” In *Śląski Kwartalnik Historyczny Sobótka*, 78:95–113, 2023.
- 765 Bielak, Alicja. “Meditative Emblems in the Polish-Lithuanian Commonwealth (1570–1775).” In *Early Modern Catholicism and the Printed Book: Agents-Networks-Responses*, edited by Justyna Kiliańczyk-Zięba and Magdalena Komorowska, 323–371. Leiden: Brill, 2024.
- 766 Dola, Kazimierz. *Królewski Instytut Szkolny na Śląsku: jezuici śląscy po zniesieniu Towarzystwa Jezusowego 1773–1776–1800*. Opole: Redakcja Wydawnictw Wydziału Teologicznego Uniwersytetu Opolskiego and Wydawnictwo i Drukarnia Świętego Krzyża, 2024.
- 767 Frate, Rafael. “Um panorama da poesia epigramática neolatina polonesa (e russa).” In *Classica-Revista Brasileira de Estudos Clássicos*, 37:1–17, 2024.
- 768 Hanusiewicz-Lavallee, Mirosława, and Robert A. Maryks. “The Earliest Polish Translation of a Jesuit Catechism.” In *Early Modern Catholicism and the Printed Book: Agents-Networks-Responses*, edited by Justyna Kiliańczyk-Zięba and Magdalena Komorowska, 275–287. Leiden: Brill, 2024.
- 769 Ihnatowicz, Mateusz. *Jezuici w rzeczywistości Polski Ludowej: wybór artykułów*. Gdańsk: Instytut Dziedzictwa Solidarności, 2024.
- 770 Królikowska Anna. “Słownik biograficzny profesorów jezuickich seminariów nauczycielskich-prolegomena projektu

- pedeutologicznej biografii zbiorowej." In *Studia Paedagogica Ignatiana*, 27:19–31, 2024.
- 771 Marchel, Sławomir. "Osiemnastowieczny zbiór dramatów jezuickich z Nysy." In *Rocznik Filozoficzny Ignatianum*, 30: 59–74, 2024.
- 772 Nalepa, Marek. „O, której serca dobroć głoszą wieki’. Jezuiaci tarnopolscy i staro-wiejscy jako autorzy pieśni maryjnych." In *Ethos. Kwartalnik Instytutu Jana Pawła II Kul*, 37:190–222, 2024.
- 773 Panfil, Rafał. *Jezuici w Malborku w XVII wieku*. Malbork: Muzeum Zamkowe w Malborku, 2024.
- 774 Rowińska-Szczepaniak, Maria. "Postacie świętych jezuickich w dominikańskiej pareniezie na przykładzie kazań Fabiana Birkowskiego." In *Textus et Studia*, 10:141–182, 2024.
- 775 Smołucha, Janusz. "Centre for Mediterranean and Oriental Studies at the Jesuit University Ignatianum in Cracow." In *Rocznik Filozoficzny Ignatianum*, 30:25–28, 2024.

### Portugal

See also: 220, 464, 1154, 1333, 1512.

- 776 Carvalho, Mário Santiago de. "Ensinar Filosofia na Coimbra do século XVI: O caso dos 'Commentarii Collegii Conimbricensis S.I.' (1592–1606)." In *Noctua*, 5:182–203, 2015.
- 777 Luiz, Eduardo Oliveira. "Os jesuítas e as reformas pombalinas: rupturas e continuidades." In *Revista de Estudos de Cultura*, 111–124, 2016.
- 778 Manso, Maria de Deus Beites. "The Society of Jesus and Portugal: 1540–1773. From establishment to extinction. A historiographical approach." In *Folia Histórica del Nordeste*, 59–88, 2021.
- 779 Golvers, Noël. "A contribution to the history of the restoration of mathematical teaching in Portuguese Jesuit Colleges in the 18th century, and the Jesuit mission in China." In *Res Sinicae: Pessoas, papéis e intercâmbios culturais entre a Europa e a China (1600–1800)*, edited by Arnaldo do Espírito Santo, Cristina Costa Gomes, and Enrique Rodrigues-Moura, 225–244. Bamberg: University of Bamberg Press, 2022.
- 780 Monteiro, Miguel Maria Santos Corrêa. "O clima anti jesuíta em Portugal e as causas remotas e próximas da expulsão." In *Anuário Histórico Ibérico*, 1:47–60, 2022.

- 781 Romeiras, Francisco Malta. "Researching the Modern Jesuit Library: A Case Study from Portugal's Campolide Library." In *Archivum Historicum Societatis Iesu*, 182:495–540, 2022.
- 782 Castel-Branco, Nuno. "Catolicismo e devoção nos primeiros livros de Física em português, 1615–1645." In *Lusitania sacra*, 49:59–81, 2024.
- 783 Coutinho, Maria João Pereira. "Correr 'as sete partidas do mundo': Testemunhos da passagem de produtos globais pelas Casas da Companhia de Jesus de Lisboa." In *Crucifijos y mercaderías. Jesuitas y economía en los imperios ibéricos, siglos XVI–XVIII*, edited by Pedro Miguel Omar Svriz Wucherer, 311–332. Madrid: Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Científicas, 2024.
- 784 Guasti, Niccolò, and Emanuele Colombo. "L'espulsione e soppressione della Compagnia di Gesù dai domini di Portogallo e Spagna: una panoramica (1759–1767)." In *In Studiosos Adolescentes: Il viaggio inaspettato di un manoscritto gesuita dal Brasile all'Italia (sec. XVIII)*, edited by Marina Massimi and Pécora Alcir, 71–107. Roma: Institutum Historicum Societatis Iesu, 2024.
- 785 Resende, Maria Luísa. "Spolia Aegypti: autores clássicos e o estudo da língua grega em colégios jesuítas portugueses no século XVI." In *Lusitania sacra*, 2d S, 49:19–29, 2024.
- 786 Romeiras, Francisco Malta. "The Portuguese Indipetae and the Recruitment of Jesuit Missionaries for the Indies in the Portuguese Assistancy, 1540–1759." In *Archivum Historicum Societatis Iesu*, 186:219–266, 2024.
- 787 Trigueiros, António Júlio Limpo, and Maria João Pereira Coutinho. "Quintas da Companhia de Jesus na Província de Portugal (Séculos XVI a XVIII): Alguns casos de estudo." In *Atas do 6.º Congresso Internacional: Casa Nobre – Um Património para o Futuro*, edited by Nuno Soares, Armando Malheiro da Silva, Luís Damásio, João Carlos Gachineiro, and Joana Lencart, 456–473. Arcos de Valdevez: Casa de Artes, 2024.
- 788 Veiga, Francisca Branco. "Companhia de Jesus em Portugal 1858–1910, Nótula Brevis." In *Mátria Digital*, 12:175–207, 2024.

### Romania

See also: 85, 259.

- 789 Guțu, Adina. "Considerații privind influența iezuită în Transilvania și Moldava pe baza relatărilor călătorilor străini (secolele XVI–XVII)." In *Studium – Revista studenților, masteranzilor și doctoranzilor în istorie*, 1:35–49, 2011.

- 790 Sana, Silviu. "Tipărituri Iezuite din secolele XVII–XVIII în „Colecțiile speciale” ale bibliotecii județene „Gheorghe Șincai” Bihor (I)." In *Apulum*, 60:63–72, 2023.

### Russia

- 791 Prcela, Frano. "Spis Jurja Križanića „Della Missione in Moscovia” (1641): Prikaz djela i njegove dijaloške i teološke implikacije za aktualni ekumenski dijalog Katoličke crkve s Pravoslavnim crkvama." In *Philotheos: International Journal for Philosophy and Theology*, 10:324–336, 2010.
- 792 Smirnova, Svetlana Sergeevna, Alexander Iljich Filyushkin, and Zinaida Lurie. "К вопросу о месте проведения переговоров о перемирии России и Речи Посполитой в 1581–1582 гг." (The question of the place of negotiations on the armistice between Russia and the Polish-Lithuanian Commonwealth in 1581–1582.) In *Studia Slavica et Balcanica Petropolitana*, 2:173–200, 2011.
- 793 Kopaneva, Natalia. "Les relations des jésuites français dans le livre de Nicolas Witsen Noord en Oost Tartarye (1692 ; 1705)." In *L'invention de la Sibérie par les voyageurs et écrivains français (XVIIIe–XIXe siècles)*, edited by Alexandre Stroev and Sarga Moussa, 25–35. Paris: Institut d'études slaves, 2014.
- 794 Melani, Igor. "Immagini della Russia tra Oriente e Occidente nel XVI secolo: Politica, religione, culture nella Moscovia di Antonio Possevino." In *Russia, Oriente slavo e Occidente europeo. Fratture e integrazioni nella storia e nella civiltà; letteraria*, edited by Claudia Pieralli, Claire Delaunay, and Eugène Priadko, 384. Florence: Firenze University Press, 2017.
- 795 Wasiaak, Kornelia. "Od niebezpieczeństwa do pokoju—tematyka wojny o Inflanty (1577–1582) na łamach korespondencji z Archiwum Jana Zamoyskiego." In *Polish-Moldovan intercultural dialogue, May 14–15, 2021, Chisinau*, 4:312–326. Chisinau: Tipografia UST, 2021.
- 796 Kochegarov, Kirill. "The Jesuit Mission and the Local Catholic Community in Smolensk: The First Years after the Treaty of Eternal Peace 1686." In *Foreigners in Muscovy: Western Immigrants in Sixteenth- and Seventeenth-Century Russia*, edited by Simon Dreher and Wolfgang Mueller, 115–132. London: Routledge, 2022.

**Slovakia**

- 797 Karabová, Katarína. "The reception of classical literature in the literary production of the Universitas Tyrnaviensis." In *Acta Conventus Neo-Latini Upsaliensis. Proceedings of the Fourteenth International Congress of Neo-Latin Studies (Uppsala 2009)*, edited by Astrid Steiner-Weber, 547–557. Leiden: Brill, 2012.
- 798 Kádár, Zsófia. "A pozsonyi jezsuita kollégium Mária-társulatának első évszázada (1637–1745)." In *Béctől Brassóig. A II. Koraújkori ÁSZ konferencia tanulmányai*, edited by Barnabás Szekér, Bálint Ugry, Nándor Virovecz, and M. János Barta, 9–40. Budapest: ELTE BTK TDI, 2016.
- 799 Juríková, Erika. "Significance of Latin book production of academic press of University of Trnava and for development of science in the territory of today's Slovakia." In *Acta Conventus Neo-Latini Upsaliensis. Proceedings of the Fourteenth International Congress of Neo-Latin Studies (Uppsala 2009)*, edited by Astrid Steiner-Weber, 515–521. Leiden: Brill, 2020.
- 800 Bernát, Libor. *Katalóg členov Spoločnosti Ježišovej v Trenčíne v rokoch 1645–1773*. Bratislava: Libro Bernát, 2022.
- 801 Barta, M. János. "Miről mesélnek a kora újkori középkorai adatsorok? A kassai jezsuita gimnázium anyakönyvének elektronikus feldolgozása. Egy kutatási projekt első eredményei." In *Belvedere Meridionale*, 34:136–159, 2024.
- 802 Džujko, Ján. "Zvesti Stanislavovské (1927 – 1938) Katolícky Časopis Jezuitov Na Slovensku V Medzivojnovnom Období." In *Historia Ecclesiastica*, 15:87–97, 2024.

**Slovenia**

- 803 Lesigang-Bruckmüller, Anna Maria. "Quousque tandem..." – Jesuitische Rhetoriklehre und eine anklagende Götterversammlung in einer Promotionsschrift des Jahres 1684." In *Acta Conventus Neo-Latini Upsaliensis. Proceedings of the Fourteenth International Congress of Neo-Latin Studies (Uppsala 2009)*, edited by Astrid Steiner-Weber, 613–624. Leiden: Brill, 2012.
- 804 Deželak Trojar, Monika. "Ohranjeni kronikalni zapisi jezuitskega kolegija v Ljubljani." In *Clotho*, 6:101–133, 2024.

**Spain**

See also: 172, 188, 243, 784, 1261, 1333.

- 805 Arranz Roa, Íñigo. "Las Indias de aquí: misiones interiores en Castilla, siglos XVI–XVII." In *Estudios Eclesiásticos*, 82:389–409, 2007.

- 806 Sanjosé del Campo, Jesús. *El Colegio San José. De la Ley General de Educación a la Logse*. Valladolid: Colegio San José, 2007.
- 807 Sanz de Diego, Rafael Maria. "Comillas hace setenta y tres años." In *Estudios eclesiásticos*, 82:729–763, 2007.
- 808 Arahetes, Alfredo, José López Franco, Íñigo Navarro Mendizábal, and Rafael Maria Sanz de Diego. *50 Años Icade (1960–2010). Muchas vidas en un proyecto*. Madrid: Universidad Pontificia Comillas, 2011.
- 809 Egiguren, Joseba. *Prisioneros en el campo de concentración de Orduña (1937–1939)*. Donostia/SanSebastián: Tarttalo, 2011.
- 810 Martínez Martínez, Julio Luis, and José C. Caamaño. "Noventa años de Teología moral en la revista *Estudios Eclesiásticos* (1922–2012)." In *Estudios eclesiásticos*, 87:485–510, 2012.
- 811 Ramírez Fueyo, Francisco. "Cinco décadas (1922–1969) de hermenéutica bíblica en la revista *Estudios Eclesiásticos*." In *Estudios eclesiásticos*, 87:415–484, 2012.
- 812 Sanz de Diego, Rafael Maria. "Los 90 años de *Estudios Eclesiásticos*." In *Estudios eclesiásticos*, 87:363–414, 2012.
- 813 Pozo Martínez, Indalecio. "La Compañía de Jesús en Caravaca. Testimonios sobre la fundación, emplazamientos y obras en el colegio e iglesia." In *Carthaginensia*, 29:171–224, 2013.
- 814 Černá, Jana. "Contra traditio: Španělská přírodní filosofie a historie mezi dvěma světy." In *Aither*, 11:20–37, 2014.
- 815 Martín López, David. *Orígenes y evolución de la Universidad de Toledo (1485–1625)*. Toledo: Ediciones Parlamentarias de Castilla-La Mancha, 2014.
- 816 Martín Pradas, Antonio. "Las librerías de los dominicos y jesuitas en Écija." In *Asociación Amigos de Écija - Revista conmemorativa del 40 aniversario*, 20–23, 2019.
- 817 García Oviedo, Cristina. "Influencia del estilo tardogótico en las primeras iglesias jesuitas castellanas. Aproximación a un debate interno y al papel desempeñado por los provinciales de Castilla nacidos en Aragón." In *Da traça à edificação: a arquitetura dos séculos XV e XVI em Portugal e na Europa. Estudos sobre tardogótico*, edited by Fernando Grilo, Joana Balsa de Pinho, and Ricardo J. Nunes da Silva, 159–172. Lisbon: Theya Artis, 2020.
- 818 Martín Pradas, Antonio and Bardón Martínez, Adolfo. "La librería del Colegio de San Fulgencio de la Compañía de Jesús de Écija y su destino final." In *Actas de las XIV Jornadas de Pro-*

- tección del Patrimonio Histórico de Écija: la escritura en Écija: bibliografía, libros y prensa: 25 y 26 octubre de 2019*, edited by Antonio Martín Pradas, 55–70. Ecija: Asociación de Amigos de Écija, 2020.
- 819 Astorgano Abajo, Antonio. “La diócesis de Urgell y sus jesuitas expulsos en 1767.” In *Analecta Sacra Tarraconensia*, 96:149–291, 2023.
- 820 León Perera, Cristo José de. “Jesuitas, devoción, cultura e historia. La celebración del Corpus Christi en la Salamanca moderna.” In *Cauriensia. Revista Anual De Ciencias Eclesiásticas*, 18: 935–948, 2023.
- 821 Astorgano Abajo, Antonio. “Los misioneros jesuitas de la antigua Compañía de Jesús en Hispanoamérica, nacidos en Villafranca del Bierzo (España) y los jesuitas de su colegio de San Ignacio expulsados en 1767.” In *Ihs-Antiguos Jesuitas en Iberoamérica*, 12:1–36, 2024.
- 822 Carnicero Méndez-Aguirre, Justo. “La naturaleza en Salamanca: noticias climatológicas y terremotos a través de los libros diarios y documentos de la Compañía de Jesús (1620–1767).” In *Boletín Avriense*, 54:183–204, 2024.
- 823 Córdoba Salmerón, Miguel. “El último inventario del templo del colegio de san Pablo en Granada.” In *Archivo Teológico Granadino*, 87:201–239, 2024.
- 824 Cuello Rey, Isaac. “Las vidrieras de la Basílica del Sagrado Corazón de Jesús de Gijón.” In *Además de Revista on line de artes decorativas y diseño*, 177–205, 2024.
- 825 Galdeano Carretero, Rodolfo. “El retablo mayor de la iglesia parroquial de Sant Miquel de Castelltallat (d. 1613) y el triunfo de la Iglesia: lectura iconográfica y teológica.” In *Hispania sacra*, 76:1062, 1–14, 2024.
- 826 García Cabrera, José and García Gordillo, Rubén. “La Biblioteca del Colegio de los Jesuitas de Jerez de la Frontera tras su expulsión (1767–1791).” In *Mi biblioteca: la revista del mundo bibliotecario*, 76:16–25, 2024.
- 827 Lozano Navarro, Julián José. “El gobierno de la Compañía de Jesús y el confesionario de Felipe V. Relatos de poder e influencia (1714–1720).” In *Prohistoria. Historia, políticas de la historia*, 2024:1–24, 2024.
- 828 Martín-Mozo, Rebeca. “Spanish Jesuits and their British and Irish Books: St Ignatius’ College, Valladolid.” In *Sederi*, 53–78, 2024.

- 829 Ortega Mentxaka, Eneko, and Luis Miguel Martínez-Torres. "El esplendor material en la Compañía de Jesús. Mármoles y canteras antiguas en el retablo mayor de la Basílica de Loyola." In *Gregorianum*, 105:933–973, 2024.
- 830 Prieto López, Leopoldo, and José Luis Cendejas Bueno, eds. *Proyección de la Escolástica jesuita española en el pensamiento británico – Nuevos horizontes en la política, el derecho y la ley*. Leiden: Brill, 2024.
- 831 Rodríguez Souquet, Carlos. "El Dictamen Fiscal de Campomanes. Los Jesuitas vs la vía reservada (1766–1767). Memoria documenta." In *Montalbán*, 63:143–176, 2024.
- 832 Sancho-Mir, Miguel, Beatriz Martín-Domínguez, and Luis Agustín-Hernández. "La vida del antiguo Seminario de Teruel." In *VLC arquitectura*, 11:101–121, 2024.
- 833 Soto Artuñedo, Wenceslao. "Jesuitas entre los pícaros de las almadrabas de Zahara de los Atunes." In *Carolvs. De Flandes a Yuste. Carlos de Gante una figura poliédrica. Homenaje a Marion Reder Gadow*, edited by Francisco Toro Ceballos, 2:899–908. Alcalá la Real: Ayuntamiento, 2024.

### Sweden

- 834 Nordvall, Christian. "The First Swedish Translation from the *Lunyu*." In *Journal of the American Oriental Society*, 143:677–686, 2023.

### UK

See also: 154, 495, 686, 1565.

- 835 McCafferty, John, and James E. Kelly, eds. "The Early Stuarts." In *The Oxford History of British and Irish Catholicism. Volume I: Endings and New Beginnings, 1530–1640*, 1:89–106. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2023.
- 836 McCoog, Thomas M. "Mission or Church, 1570–1640?" In *The Oxford History of British and Irish Catholicism. Volume I: Endings and New Beginnings, 1530–1640*, edited by John McCafferty and James E. Kelly, 1:107–126. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2023.
- 837 O'Connor, Thomas. "Exile Movement: Male Institutions, 1568–1640." In *The Oxford History of British and Irish Catholicism. Volume I: Endings and New Beginnings, 1530–1640*, edited by James E. Kelly, 1:203–222. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2023.

- 838 Spurlock, R. Scott. "Catholicism in Scotland to 1603." In *The Oxford History of British and Irish Catholicism. Volume I: Endings and New Beginnings, 1530–1640*, edited by John McCafferty and James E. Kelly, 1:68–88. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2023.
- 839 Walker, Claire. "Religious Houses: Spirituality." In *The Oxford History of British and Irish Catholicism. Volume II: Uncertainty and Change, 1641–1745*, edited by Liam Temple and John Morrill, 2:152–169. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2023.
- 840 Schultz, Karie. "Education, Confessional Conflict, and the Catholic Mission in Scotland, c. 1660–1707." In *Journal of Ecclesiastical History*, 75:250–268, 2024.

### Ukraine

- 841 Papazova, Angela. "Заклади Навчального Призначення При Єзуїтських Колегіумах У Східнослов'янському Регіоні Останньої Третини XVI – Першої Половини XVII ст." (Institutions of Educational Purpose at Jesuit Colleges in the East Slavic Region in the Last Third of the XVIth – First Half of the XVIIth cm). In *Skhid [Cxid]*, 126:242–249, 2013.
- 842 Loshtin, Nazariy. "Бібліотека львівського єзуїтського колегіуму та її доля після ліквідації Товариства Ісуса Автор(и)." (The Library of the Lviv Jesuit College and its Fate after the Liquidation of the Society of Jesus Author(s) In *Kiïvs'ka akademiâ (Київська Академія)*, 109–139, 2021.
- 843 Loshtin, Nazariy. "Збірка математичних книг у бібліотеці Львівського єзуїтського колегіуму (XVIII ст.)." (A collection of mathematical books in the library of the Lviv Jesuit College (eighteenth century). In *Науковий щорічник "Історія релігій в Україні" (Scientific yearbook "History of Religions in Ukraine")*, 32:32–38, 2022.
- 844 Petrash, Andrii. "Działalność jezuitów w Tarnopolu i Lwowie w Latach 1852–1914." In *Rocznik Przemyski. Literatura i Język*, 58:93–116, 2022.
- 845 Croix, David de la. "Scholars and Literati at the University of Lwów (1608–1800)." In *Repertorium Eruditorum Totius Europae-Rete*, 11:35–41, 2024.
- 846 Mieszek, Małgorzata. "Święty Geneszusz na scenie kolegium jezuitckiego w Samborze." In *Pamiętnik Teatralny*, 73:123–146, 2024.

## E. Oceania

### Australia

- 847 Head, Michael, Mckee, Paul, and Paul Fyfe. *The Vine and the Branches: The Fruits of the Sevenhill Mission*. Adelaide: ATF Press, 2017.

### Mariana Islands

- 848 Morales, Luis de, and Charles Le Gobien. *Historia de las islas Marianas*. Edited by Alexandre Coello de la Rosa. Madrid: Polifemo, 2013.
- 849 Ciaramitano, Fernando. "Política y religión: martirio jesuita y simbolización monárquica de las Marianas." In *Convergencia. Revista de Ciencias Sociales*, 195–225, 2018.
- 850 Peña Filiu, Verónica. "Una conversión 'olvidada': Los proyectos de colonización y evangelización de las islas Marianas anteriores a la misión de Diego Luis de San Víttores, 1569–1603." In *Nuevas de Indias*, 8:150–184, 2023.
- 851 Montón-Subías, Sandra. "The Habit Does Make the Monk: Jesuit Dress in the Marianas Mission 1668–1700." In *Journal of Jesuit Studies*, 11,2:204–225, 2024.
- 852 Peña Filiu, Verónica, and Alexandre Coello de la Rosa. "De las cosas del comer y del vivir: la economía de la misión jesuítica de las islas Marianas (1668–1709)." In *Crucifijos y mercaderías: jesuitas y economía en los imperios ibéricos, siglos XVI–XVIII*, edited by Pedro Miguel Omar Svriz Wucherer. Madrid: Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Científicas (CSIC), 2024.

## III. Persons

### Abad García, Diego José (1727–1779)

- 853 Ochoa Serrano, Álvaro. "Breve y prosaica semblanza del sabio poeta Diego José Abad." In *XXXIV Jornadas de Historia de Occidente: Semblanzas, circunstancias y entornos, 25 y 26 de octubre de 2012*, edited by Luis Prieto Reyes, 45–52. México, D.F.: Centro de Estudios de la Revolución Mexicana Lázaro Cárdenas, A.C., 2014.

### Abreu, Lopo de (1547–1606)

- 854 Ehalt, Rômulo da Silva. "'Instrue e informa bem os confesores': Um estudo introdutório acerca da Suma de Moral e da

Summa Lusitana dos jesuítas Lopo de Abreu (1547–1606) e Vicente Álvares (1581–1634).” In *Anais de história do Além-Mar*, 21:279–305, 2020.

**Acevedo, Pedro Pablo (c. 1521–1573)**

855 Sierra de Cozar, Ángel. “Pedro Pablo de Acevedo: Meta-noea. Metanea.” In *Teatro escolar latino del siglo XVI: La obra de Pedro Pablo de Acevedo S. I.*, edited by Vicente Picón García. Vol. II. Madrid: Ediciones Clásicas and UAM Ediciones, 2007.

**Acosta, José de (1540–1600)**

856 Chaparro Gómez, César. “La retórica de José de Acosta: diversos métodos de persuasión y evangelización.” In *Donum amicitiae: estudios en homenaje al profesor Vicente Picón García*, edited by Antonio Cascón Dorado, Primitiva Flores Santamaría, Carmen Gallardo Mediavilla, Benjamín García-Hernández, Carmen González Vázquez, Rafael Jiménez Zamudio and Ángel Sierra de Cozar, 577–590. Madrid: Ediciones Universidad Autónoma de Madrid, 2008.

857 Marroquín Arredondo, Jaime. “La historia natural de José de Acosta y la física del globo de Alexander von Humboldt.” In *Nuevo Mundo Mundos Nuevos*, 2019.

858 Albani, Benedetta, and Rafael Gaune Corradi. “De Christo revelato y De temporibus novissimis de José Acosta: viajes, impresos y mediación política en Roma.” In *Memoria Americana. Cuadernos de Etnohistoria*, 31:94–107, 2023.

859 Díaz Palacios, Manuel. “La crítica de José de Acosta de las injusticias en el virreinato de Perú.” In *Cauriensia. Revista Anual De Ciencias Eclesiásticas*, 18:1353–1374, 2023.

860 Schulz, Michael. “Francisco de Vitoria, Domingo de Soto, José de Acosta y Bartolomé de Las Casas sobre la fides implicita de los indígenas de América.” In *Classica Boliviana*, 169–192, 2023.

861 Prieto, Andrés I. *The Theologian and the Empire: A Biography of José de Acosta (1540–1600)*. Leiden: Brill, 2024.

**Acquaviva, Blessed Rodolfo (1550–1583)**

862 Mongini, Guido, and Roberto Ricci, eds. *Il Beato Rodolfo Acquaviva: Missione e martirio, cultura e politica*. Alessandria: Edizioni dell’Orso, 2024.

**Acquaviva, Claudio (1543–1615)**

- 863 Dirksen, Marianne, and Victor Houliston. "Jews in the Society of Jesus: Claudio Acquaviva and his critics." In *In die Skriflig / In Luce Verbi*, 57: a2971, 2023.

**Adam, Jean (1608–1684)**

- 864 Mathis, Rémi. "Un passage de Théodore van Merlen à Paris: un marché pour un portrait de Louis XIV destiné à un livre religieux du P. Adam (1655)." In *Nouvelles de l'estampe*, 2023.

**Adolph, Johann Baptist (1657–1708)**

- 865 Rädle, Fidel. "Ioannis Bapt. Adolphi S.J. Drama de „Arminio Germaniae defensore' Latinum." In *Ad fines imperii romani anno bismillesimo cladis variana: acta conventus Academiae Latinitati Fovendae XII Ratisbonensis*, edited by Jan-Wilhelm Beck, 131–138. Leuven: Leuven University Press, 2011.

**Aguiar Pereira Cabral, Roque de (1927–2021)**

- 866 Brito, José Henrique Silveira de. "In Memoriam: Roque de Aguiar Pereira Cabral, SJ (1927–2021)." In *Revista Portuguesa de Filosofia*, 77:1075–1092, 2021.

**Alagona, Pietro (1549–1624)**

- 867 Orii, Yoshimi. "Pietro Alagona's Compendium Manualis Navarri Published by the Jesuit Mission Press in Early Modern Japan." In *The Production of Knowledge of Normativity in the Age of the Printing Press: Martín de Azpilcueta's "Manual de Confesores" from a Global Perspective*, edited by Manuela Bragagnolo, 371–388. Leiden: Brill, 2024.

**Alegre, Francisco Javier (1729–1788)**

- 868 Feldhofer, Florian. *Die Alexandrias des Francisco Javier Alegre SJ (1729–1788): Ein Epos zwischen Curtius Rufus und Vergil*. 1st ed. Baden-Baden: Georg Olms Verlag, 2024.

**Aleni, Giulio (1582–1649)**

See also: 1274, 1697.

- 869 Dong, Shaoxin. "Aleni's *Xingxue Cushu* and the Introduction of Western Medicine in China in the Late Ming." In *Chinese Cultural Quarterly* [九州學林], 5:2–41, 2007.

- 870 Dong, Shaoxin. "The Introduction and Influence of Western Medicine in the Late Ming and Early Qing from the Perspective of Aleni's *Xingxue Cushu*." In *Ziran Kexueshi Yanjiu [Studies in the History of Natural Sciences]*, 26:64–76, 2007.
- 871 Pan, Dawei. "Remembering by Heart: Giulio Aleni on the Heart, Brain, and Soul." In *Dao*, 19:91–111, 2020.
- 872 Ranzi, Roberto, and Gianfranco Cretti, eds. *Il mappamondo cinese di Giulio Aleni S.J.: atti del convegno (Brescia, 3 maggio 2018)*. Brescia: Fondazione Civiltà Bresciana and Brixia university press and Centro Giulio Aleni, 2023.
- 873 Che, Xiangqian. "From Sacred Doctrine to Confucian Moral Practice: Giulio Aleni's Cross-Cultural Interpretation of 'Goodness and Evil of Human Nature.'" In *Religions*, 15:1007, 2024.
- 874 Demattè, Paola. "Ad Maiorem Dei Gloriam: Jesuit Mapping in China by Giulio Aleni, Francesco Sambiasi, Niccolò Longobardi, Manuel Diaz, and Others." In *Reimagining the Globe and Cultural Exchange: The East Asian Legacies of Matteo Ricci's World Map*, edited by Laura Hostetler, 178–201. Leiden: Brill, 2024.
- 875 Hosle, Paul K., and Biyun Dai. *Scholastic Metaphysics in Late Ming China: Giulio Aleni's "The True Source of the Myriad Things"*. Singapore: Palgrave Macmillan, 2024.
- 876 Pan, Dawei. "Miracles and Divination from Giulio Aleni's Perspective: A Contribution to Cross-Cultural Hermeneutics." In *Monumenta Serica*, 72:115–133, 2024.
- 877 Pan, Dawei. "One Hundred Years of Echoes: The Influence of the Jesuit Aleni on the Spiritual Life of the Manchu Prince Depei." In *Religions*, 15:138, 2024.
- 878 Royston, Lin. "'Exert Yourselves!': *Tianzhu shengjiao sizi jingwen* and Giulio Aleni's Attempt to Perpetuate the Catholic Faith in China." In *Monumenta Serica*, 72:489–512, 2024.
- 879 Zhao, Qi. "An Analysis of Jesuit Missionary Aleni's Interpretation of Aristotelian Theory of Perception: Based on *Xingxue Cushu* in Late Ming China." In *Religions*, 15:710, 2024.
- 880 Zhu, Hailin. "Transwriting in Aleni's *Xingxue cushu*: communicating the philosophy of human nature between the West and late Ming China." In *Intellectual History Review*, 34:577–593, 2024.

#### **Alfaro, Juan (1914–1993)**

- 881 Garre Garre, Marta María. "La Antropología de Juan Alfaro y sus repercusiones en el acto de fe." In *Carthaginensia*, 35,68: 425–442, 2019.

**Alszeghi, Zoltán (1915–1991)**

- 882 Patsch, Ferenc, and Peter Nemeshegyi. "Zoltán Alszeghi: la vita di un teologo." In *Gregoriana*, 48:46–47, 2015.

**Álvares, Manuel (1526–1583)**

- 883 Kemmler, Rolf. "Bibliographia alvaresiana: sonho irrealista ou projeto com futuro?" In *Confluência. Revista do Instituto de Língua Portuguesa*, 32:90–127, 2023.

**Alvares, Vicente (1581–1634)**

See 854.

**Amaladoss, Michael (1936–)**

- 884 Beltramini, Enrico. "The 'Wisdom Writer', Michael Amaladoss and His Thought." In *Religions*, 12:396, 2021.

**Amiot, Joseph Marie (1718–1793)**

- 885 Heilbron, J. L. "The Atmospheres Destroyed." In *Electricity in the 17th and 18th Centuries: a study of early modern physics*, 405–430. Berkeley: University of California, 2023.

**Anchieta, Saint José de (1534–1597)**

- 886 Franguelli, Bruno. *Un poeta appassionato del Regno-La vita di San José de Anchieta*. Todi: Tau Editrice, 2016.
- 887 Franguelli, Bruno. *José de Anchieta, um poetaapaixonado pelo Reino*. São Paulo: Loyola, 2019.
- 888 Franguelli, Bruno, ed. *Poema da Bem-Aventurada Virgem Maria Mãe de Deus*. Aparecida: Santuário, 2020.
- 889 Cressoni, Fábio Eduardo, and Maycom Cleber Araújo Sousa. "O diabo europeu na América Portuguesa: um estudo a partir do teatro anchietano." In *Moringa – Artes do Espetáculo*, 15:67–77, 2024.
- 890 Franguelli, Bruno. "José de Anchieta. Apóstol del Brasil." In *El océano y la cruz. Doce misioneros jesuitas*, edited by José García de Castro Valdés and Wenceslao Soto Artuñedo, 259–279. Aranjuez: Xerión, 2024.
- 891 Frèches, Claude-Henri, and Pauliany Barreiros. "O teatro de padre Anchieta: conteúdo e estrutura." In *Moringa – Artes do Espetáculo*, 15:94–115, 2024.
- 892 Hernandez, Paulo Romualdo, and Lara Eliani Marques Bifarone da Motta. "Teatro de José de Anchieta: análise do auto

- na Vila de Vitória ou de São Maurício." In *Moringa – Artes do Espetáculo*, 15:41–66, 2024.
- 893 Kaltner, Leonardo Ferreira, and Melyssa Cardozo Silva dos Santos. "A carta de Piratininga (1554) e a gramática de Anchieta: Intertextualidades interpretativas." In *Revista Prâksis*. Vol. 21, 2024.
- 894 Ruckstadter, Vanessa Campos Mariano, Vinícius Furlan, and Flávio Massami Martins Ruckstadter. "A arte de 'civilizar pela palavra': o teatro de Anchieta como instrumento pedagógico." In *Moringa – Artes do Espetáculo*, 15:27–39, 2024.
- 895 Silva, Giovani José da. "Autoria e processos de criação em textos atribuídos a José de Anchieta: o teatro jesuítico da missão em cena no século XVI." In *Moringa – Artes do Espetáculo*, 15:11–26, 2024.
- 896 Doneda, Perla Cabral Duarte. "Mariologia jesuítica e a mulher tupinambá no período colonial: crítica ao poema à Virgem como ferramenta de controle de corpos." In *Teocomunicação*, 54:e46408, 1–9, 2024.

**Andrés, Juan (1740–1817)**

- 897 Navarro Loidi, Juan. "Juan Andrés y la Historia de las Matemáticas en España a finales del siglo XVIII." In *Boletim da Sociedade Portuguesa de Matemática (Spm)*, 47–51, 2023.

**Annat, François (1590–1670)**

- 898 Hove, Brian Van. *Jesuit Father François Annat and his Role as Minister for Religious Affairs in 17th Century France*. Newcastle upon Tyne: Cambridge Scholars Publishing, 2023.

**Antunes, Manuel (1918–1985)**

- 899 Franco, José Eduardo and Ferreira, Ana Lúcia. "Atualidade do pensamento democrático do padre Manuel Antunes. Assinalando 50 anos de *Repensar Portugal*." In *Brotéria*, 198:451–462, 2024.

**Arriaga, Rodrigo de (1592–1667)**

See 1323.

**Arrupe Gondra, Servant of God Pedro (1907–1991)**

- 900 Rambla Blanch, Josep María. "Pedro Arrupe, ¿segundo fundador de la Compañía de Jesús?" In *Estudios eclesiásticos*, 82:411–421, 2007.

- 901 vv.aa. "Pedro Arrupe, S.J. The Path to Christ, Volume I. *Reflections on the Spiritual Exercises (Hiroshima, 1949)*." In *Ignaziana, Quinto numero speciale*:1–169, 2019.
- 902 Wieboldt, Dennis J. "Civil Rights and Prophetic Indictment: A Discursive History of Jesuit Superior General Pedro Arrupe's *On the Interracial Apostolate*." In *Journal of Catholic Social Thought*, 21:107–131, 2024.

**Attiret, Jean Denis (1702–1768)**

- 903 De Nigris, Ornella. "Jean Denis Attiret (Dole, 1702–Pechino, 1768)." In *Sulla via del Catai*, 147–153, 2014.
- 904 Muller, Jeffrey M. "'My Eyes and Taste Are Grown a Little Chinese': Jean-Denis Attiret, SJ, Recognizes the Equal Value of European and Chinese Art." In *From Rome to Beijing. Sacred Spaces in Dialogue*, edited by Mari Yoko Hara and Daniel Greenberg, 135–155. Leiden: Brill, 2024.

**Austria, Juana de (1535–1573)**

- 905 Lara García, María Pepa. "Doña Juana de Austria y Málaga (1554–1559)." In *Carolus. De Flandes a Yuste. Carlos de Gante una figura poliédrica. Homenaje a Marion Reder Gadow*, edited by Francisco Toro Ceballos, 1:319–328. Alcalá la Real: Ayuntamiento, 2024.

**Avancini, Nicola (Niccolò) (1611–1686)**

- 906 Schaffenrath, Florian. "Der *Zelus* des Nicolaus Avancini SJ: (K)ein Stück über Japan und Franz Xaver SJ." In *Latomus: Revue d'études latines*, 80:134–159, 2021.

**Avril, Philippe (1654–1698)**

See 793.

**Azevedo, Belssed Inácio de (1527–1570)**

- 907 Nelles, Paul. "Martyrs and Madonnas: Inácio de Azevedo, the Brazil Martyrs, and the Global Circulation of the Madonna of Santa Maria Maggiore." In *Religions*. Vol. 14, 2024.

**Azevedo, Manuel (Emmanuele) de (1713–1796)**

See also: 1449.

- 908 Antonucci, Davor. "The 'Eastern Tartars' in Jesuit Sources: News from Visitor Manuel de Azevedo." In *Central Asiatic Journal*, 58:117–132, 2015.

**Aznar, Francisco (1743–1800)**

See also: 1313.

**Baeza, Juan Bautista de (c.1557–1626)**

- 909 Oliveira e Costa, João Paulo. “Le jésuite Juan Batista Baeza et la communauté chrétienne de Nagasaki pendant la persécution des shoguns Tokugawa.” In *Histoire et Missions Chrétiennes*, 11:109–130, 2009.

**Balbín, Bohuslav (1621–1688)**

- 910 Nieć Grzegorz. “Bohuslav Balbín (1621–1688) – jezuita, uczonek, pisarz, budziel narodu czeskiego.” In *Rocznik Filozoficzny Ignatianum*, 30:579–600, 2024.

**Balde, Jakob (1604–1668)**

- 911 Pieczyński, Maciej. “Na marginesie edycji Baldego.” In *Tematy i Konteksty*, 4:460–467, 2014.
- 912 Stroh, Wilfried. “Claude de Mesmes d’Avaux und Jacobus Balde S.J.: Eine Lateinerfreundschaft im Schatten des Dreißigjährigen Kriegs.” In *Les Études Classiques*, 85:219–266, 2017.

**Balthasar, Hans Urs von (1905–1988), Jesuit until 1950**

See also: 1177.

- 913 n/a. *Hans Urs von Balthasar, en el centenario de su nacimiento: Actas del I Congreso Fe Cristiana y Servicio al Mundo, celebrado en Madrid, 18 y 19 de marzo de 2006*. Madrid: Fundación Maior, 2007.
- 914 O’Regan, Cyril. *The Anatomy of Misremembering: Von Misremembering Response to Philosophical Modernity. Volume 1: Hegel*. [Chestnut Ridge, NY]: Crossroad Pub., 2014.
- 915 Sueiro, Samuel. “Apuntes sobre una teología de la palabra: el diálogo de H. U. von Balthasar con K. Barth acerca de la *Analogía Entis*.” In *Estudios eclesiásticos*, 89:67–113, 2014.
- 916 Wołowski, Lech. “Problem niezależności refleksji dramatycznej Józefa Tischnera od myśli teodramatycznej Hansa Ursa von Balthasara.” In *Analecta Cracoviensia*, 51:141–160, 2019.
- 917 Brown, Joshua R. “A Catholic Spirituality of Nonaction: Re-reading Hans Urs Von Balthasar with the *Daodejing*.” In *Communio (Usa)*, 49:80–108, 2022.
- 918 Hadley, Christopher M. *A Symphony of Distances: Patristic, Modern, and Gendered Dimensions of Balthasar’s Trinitarian The-*

- ology. Washington D.C.: The Catholic University of America Press, 2022.
- 919 Nepil, John. "A Miracle of Grace: Hans Urs von Balthasar's Vision of Priestly Spirituality." In *Communio (Usa)*, 49:58–79, 2022.
- 920 Potter, Brett David. *Hans Urs von Balthasar and the Phenomenology of Art: Broken Open by Beauty*. Lanham: Fortress Academic, 2022.
- 921 Sierotowicz, Tadeusz. "La teologia di Hans Urs von Balthasar secondo la prospettiva delle tradizioni di ricerca." In *Asprenas*, 69:27–60, 2022.
- 922 Walker, Adrian J. "Nexus indissolubilis: A Balthasarian-Augustinian Meditation on the Spousal Embrace." In *Communio (USA)*, 49:267–298, 2022.
- 923 Bottini, Giovanni Claudio and Cavicchia, Alessandro. "Hans Urs von Balthasar e il *Colloquio interiore* di suor Maria della Trinità." In *Antonianum*, 98:361–378, 2023.
- 924 Norman, Dave. "The Trinitarian Theologies of Bonaventure and Balthasar and the Ontological Objection to the Ordination of Women." In *Irish Theological Quarterly*, 88:39–55, 2023.
- 925 Polanco, Rodrigo. "El mal y la distancia trinitaria en Dios, según Baltasar. ¿Responsabilidad de Dios en el mal?" In *Perspectiva Teológica*, 55:469–493, 2023.
- 926 Štrukelj, Anton. *Kneeling Theology*. Washington, DC: The Catholic University of America Press, 2023.
- 927 Brito, Emilio. "Esprit subjectif et esprit objectif selon H.U. von Balthasar." In *Ephemerides Theologicae Lovanienses*, 100:645–664, 2024.
- 928 Liu, Li-Wei. "Is There an End to the Theatrical Play? Hans Urs von Balthasar's Understanding of the Beatific Vision in Relation to the Theo-Drama." In *Theological Studies*, 85:216–239, 2024.
- 929 Martínez, Endika. "Analogy Between Theory and Praxis: Hans Urs von Balthasar's Trinitarian Obedience." In *Religions*, 15:1503, 2024.
- 930 Oaks Takacs, Axel M. "Confluences of the Islamic in Hans Urs von Balthasar's Theological Aesthetics: Toward a Comparative Theo-Poetics with Islam." In *Modern Theology*, 40:650–677, 2024.
- 931 Polanco, Rodrigo. "Harmony Justesse Analogia Linguae: Literature as a 'First Language of God' in the Thought of Hans Urs von Balthasar." In *Religions*, 15:113, 2024.

**Baranyi, Pál (1657–1719)**

- 932 Levente, Nagy. "Kálvinista és/vagy katolikus unió. A reformáció helyzete az erdélyi románok közt a 17. század végén." In *Századok*, 152:623–650, 2018.
- 933 Vass, Csongor. "A Baranyi Pál SJ erdélyi missziós működését szabályozó primási okirat." In *Lymbus – Magyarságtudományi Forrásközlemények*, 403–413, 2019.
- 934 Vass, Csongor. "Baranyi Pál Viaticum spirituale (1695) kötetének Dedicatio ja gróf Gyulaffy Lászlóhoz." In *Személyek, intézmények szerepe a hívek lelkeségének alakításában a 17–18. században*, edited by N. László Szelestei, 195–211. Budapest: MTA–PPKE Barokk Irodalom és Lelkeség Kutatócsoport, 2019.
- 935 Vass, Csongor. "Az imádság Baranyi Pál munkáiban: Imádság lélekkel, képpel, szóval és cselekedettel." In *Imádkozás a régi Magyarországon*, edited by Rita Bajáki and Vera Szádóczki, 417–435. Budapest: ELKH-PPKE Barokk Irodalom és Lelkeség Kutatócsoport, 2022.
- 936 Vass, Csongor. "Isten Szent igéjének veleje - a biblikus műfajok sajátos típusa, a summa.: Baranyi Pál példája: A' Szent Irás Summaja (1695)." In *Pro Deo et Maria, Rege et Patria, Populo et Salute: Alkalom, műfaj és beszédmód a 16 – 18. századi vallásos tárgyú irodalomban*, edited by Lóránt Balla and Melinda Szmotku, 229–258. Cluj-Napoca: Egyetemi Műhely Kiadó and Bolyai Társaság, 2023.

**Bartoli, Daniello (1608–1685)**

- 937 Madella, Laura. "Apology of Human Geography in Daniello Bartoli's Work." In *A Global Earth in the Classroom: New Voices in the History of Early Modern Education*, edited by David Salomoni, 110–130. Leiden: Brill, 2024.

**Barzana, Alonso de (1530–1597)**

- 938 Izuzquiza Regalado, Daniel. "Alonso de Barzana. Apóstol de las Indias Occidentales." In *El océano y la cruz. Doce misioneros jesuitas*, edited by José García de Castro Valdés and Wenceslao Soto Artuñedo, 237–257. Aranjuez: Xerión, 2024.
- 939 Soto Artuñedo, Wenceslao. "Alonso de Barzana y la doctrina de Juli, precursores de las reducciones de Paraguay." In *Archivo Teológico Granadino*, 87:99–126, 2024.

**Basset, Jean (1662–1707)**

- 940 Pennégues, Maëlle. "Two Unpublished Letters of Jean Basset: A Young French Missionary Sent to Siam in 1685." In *Journal of the Siam Society*, 112:179–202, 2024.

**Baucke (Pauke/Paucke), Florián (1719–1780)**

- 941 Stober, Ulrich Samuel. *Zwischen Welten und Worten. Transkulturelle Übersetzungsprozesse in der Jesuitenmission des 18. Jahrhunderts bei Florian Paucke*. Marburg: Büchner-Verlag, 2024.

**Baudrand, Barthélémy (1701–1787)**

- 942 Vignoles, Pierre-Henri. "Les *Réflexions* de l'abbé Baudrand: la dénonciation du tolérantisme." In *ThéoRèmes*. Vol. 19, 2023.

**Baumgartner, Alexander (1841–1910)**

- 943 Schöbi, Philipp. "Der katholische Literaturpapst: P. Baumgartner SJ trifft Arthur Conan Doyle." In *Stimmen der Zeit*, 149:693–704, 2024.

**Bayle, Pierre (1647–1706)**

- 944 Hui, Xianzhe, and Mario Wenning. "'China' and the Emergence of Religious Toleration in Enlightenment Philosophers, Part I: The Early Jesuit Mission and Bayle's Conception of 'Reciprocal Toleration.'" In *Philosophy Compass*, 19:Article number e70014, 2024.

**Beauchamp, Paul (1924–2001)**

- 945 Pambrun, James R. *God's Signature: Understanding Paul Beauchamp on Creation in the First Testament*. Leuven: Peeters, 2018.
- 946 Giovannini, Devid. "Sacramento e tipologia. Gli apporti di Joseph Ratzinger e Paul Beauchamp." In *Gregorianum*, 105:3–25, 2024.

**Beckx, Petrus Joannes (1795–1887)**

See 1714.

**Bellarmino, Saint Roberto (1542–1621)**

See also 1589.

- 947 Szumowski, Maciej. "Visible Signs of Virtues. External Profession of Faith and Robert Bellarmine's Sacramental Ecclesiology." In *'Church' at the time of the Reformation: invisible*

*community, visible parish, confession, building...?*, edited by Herman J. Selderhuis and Anna Vind, 349–364. Göttingen: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, 2021.

- 948 Lamberigts, Mathijs. “Bellarmine, Lessius, and the Leuven Faculty of Theology.” In *The Jesuitica Project: Twenty Years – Twenty Stories*, edited by Ward De Pril, Wim François, Rob Faesen, and Yannick Van Loon, 59–66. Leuven: Peeters, 2024.
- 949 O’Regan, Emmett. “Is Bellarmine’s ‘Fourth Proposition’ Identical with the ‘Extreme View’ of Albert Pighius?” In *Theological Studies*, 85:317–323, 2024.
- 950 Washburn, Christian D. “Pastor Aeternus, Robert Bellarmine, and the Possibility of a Heretical Pope.” In *Theological Studies*, 85:309–316, 2024.

**Belleville, Charles (1657–1730)**

- 951 Martins, Renata Maria de Almeida. “Um jardim Oriental-Occidental. A experiência global do artista jesuíta Charles Belleville (Wei-Kia-Lou) na rota França-China-Brasil e a decoração do Seminário de Belém da Cachoeira no Recôncavo Baiano.” In *Apologia das letras humanas. A educação retórico-poética em dois colégios jesuíticos da Bahia*, edited by Marina Massimi and Pécora Alcir, 155–202. São Paulo: Editora da Universidade de São Paulo, 2022.

**Benci, Francesco (1542–1594)**

- 952 Claire, Lucie. “L’Oratio in funere M. Antonii Mureti de Francesco Benci.” In *Acta Conventus Neo-Latini Lovaniensis: Proceedings of the Eighteenth International Congress of Neo-Latin Studies (Leuven 2022)*, edited by Florian Schaffnerath and Dirk Sacré, 240–251. Leiden: Brill, 2024.

**Berchmans, Saint Jan (1599–1621)**

See: 1278.

**Bergoglio, Jorge Mario, Pope Francis (1936–2025)**

See also: 383, 1182, 1219.

- 953 Riccardi, Andrea. *La sorpresa di papa Francesco: Crisi e futuro della Chiesa*. Milan: Mondadori, 2013.
- 954 García Mateo, Rogelio. “Santa Teresa y el papa Francisco. Al hilo de la Exhortación Apostólica *Evangelii Gaudium*.” In *Teología y Catequesis*, 132:173–202, 2015.

- 955 Rausch, Thomas P., and Richard R. Gaillardetz, eds. *Going into the Streets! The Welcoming Church of Pope Francis*. New York and Mahwah, NJ: Paulist Press, 2016.
- 956 Rourke, Thomas R. "Pope Francis: The Historical-Theological Roots and Development of His Social Thought." In *Journal of Catholic Social Thought*, 13,2:285–309, 2016.
- 957 Francis, Pope. *With the Smell of the Sheep. The Pope Speaks to Priests, Bishops, and Other Shepherds*. Edited by Giuseppe Merola. Maryknoll, NY: Orbis Books, 2017.
- 958 Lo Sapio, Luca and Fornero, Giovanni. *Bioetica cattolica e bioetica laica nell'era di Papa Francesco: che cosa è cambiato?* Turin: UTET, 2017.
- 959 Messingué, Jean, and Sheila McNamee. "Positive Family Pastoral Care and Counseling: A Reading of Pope Francis's Apostolic Exhortation, *Amoris Laetitia*." In *Counseling et spiritualité / Counselling and Spirituality*, 36: 71–91, 2017.
- 960 Petrussek, Matthew. "Dialoguing from a Fixed Point: How Aristotle and Pope Francis Illuminate the Promise — and Limits — of Inclusion in Catholic Higher Education." In *Journal of Catholic Higher Education*, 36:206–208, 2017.
- 961 Rusconi, Gian Enrico. *La teologia narrativa di papa Francesco*. Bari: Editori Laterza, 2017.
- 962 Bonet, Alejandro, Horacio Morel, and Débora Ramos, eds. *Gesti e parole: Jorge Mario Bergoglio, una presenza originale*. Castel Bolognese, (RA): Itaca, 2018.
- 963 Kieslinger, Kristina. "'Den Hochmut der Theologie reizen': Jesuitische Streifzüge durch die ignatianischen Exerzitien und die Frage nach einer (Existential-)Ethik in *Amoris Laetitia*." In *Marriage, Families & Spirituality*, 24:54–71, 2018.
- 964 Lyon, Alynna J., Christine A. Gustafson, and Paul Christopher Manuel, eds. *Pope Francis as a Global Actor: Where Politics and Theology Meet*. Cham: Palgrave Macmillan, 2018.
- 965 Mallimaci, Fortunato. "Le catholicisme argentin de Bergoglio et le pontificat de François. Une première approximation depuis l'Argentine." In *Problèmes d'Amérique latine*, 2:93–117, 2018.
- 966 Marchese Ragona, Fabio. *Tutti gli uomini di Francesco. I nuovi cardinali si raccontano*. Milan: Edizioni San Paolo, 2018.
- 967 Massaro, Thomas J. "'He Drinks from His Own Wells': The Jesuit Roots of the Ethical Teachings of Pope Francis." In *Journal of Catholic Social Thought*, 15:353–373, 2018.

- 968 Servais, Jacques. "Jorge Bergoglio and the theologians who shaped his reading of the *Spiritual Exercises*." In *Gregorianum*, 99:483–507, 2018.
- 969 Ganiel, Gladys. "Negating the Francis Effect?: The Effect of the Abuse Crisis in Ireland." In *Research in the Social Scientific Study of Religion*, 335–357. Leiden: Brill, 2019.
- 970 Kroeger, James H. "Pope Francis and Missionary Signs: Exploring the Vision of *Evangelium Gaudium*." In *Landas*, 33:111–126, 2019.
- 971 Lynch, Andrew P. "A Global Papacy: The International Travels of Pope Francis and Geopolitics." In *Research in the Social Scientific Study of Religion*, 30:258–373. Leiden: Brill, 2019.
- 972 Mattei, Roberto de. "Adrian VI and Francis I on the Throne of Peter." In *Love for the Papacy & Filial Resistance to the Pope in the History of the Church*, 56–59. Brooklyn, NY: Angelico Press, 2019.
- 973 Oro, Ari Pedro and Carvalho Junior, Erico Tavares de. "Pope Francis and Latin American Evangelicals." In *Research in the Social Scientific Study of Religion*, 30:374–393. Leiden: Brill, 2019.
- 974 Parker, Cristian, and José Pérez Valdivia. "The Failed Visit of Francis to Chile and the Catholic Church Crisis." In *Research in the Social Scientific Study of Religion*, 30:394–416. Leiden: Brill, 2019.
- 975 Roldán, Verónica. "Pope Francis and Argentinean Politics." In *Research in the Social Scientific Study of Religion*, 30:295–313. Leiden: Brill, 2019.
- 976 Verstraeten, Johan. "The Pastoral Constitution *Gaudium et Spes* and Pope Francis' Contribution to Catholic Social Discernment." In *Hapág*, 16:175–185, 2019.
- 977 Dutka-Mańkowska, Anna. "Le métadiscours du journaliste de L'Osservatore Romano dans les homélies du Pape François traduites en français." In *Discours religieux: langages, textes, traductions*, edited by Barbara Marczuk-Szwed and Iwona Piechnik, 32–41. Krakow: Biblioteka Jagiellońska, 2020.
- 978 Faggioli, Massimo. "From Collegiality to Synodality: Promise and Limits of Francis's 'Listening Primacy'." In *Irish Theological Quarterly*, 85:352–369, 2020.
- 979 Hidalgo Díaz, Pedro. "De *Evangelii Gaudium* a *Querida Amazonía*. La propuesta eclesiológica del Papa Francisco." In *Revista teológica limense*, 7–52, 2020.

- 980 Jagielski, Mariusz. "Reforma i peryferie Świętego Ludu Bożego. Od Yves'a Congara do papieża Franciszka." In *Wrocławski Przegląd Teologiczny*, 281:155–175, 2020.
- 981 Speelman, Willem Marie. "Pope Francis and Francis of Assisi." In *Franciscan Studies*, 78:275–288, 2020.
- 982 Chandy, Francis K. "Pope Francis in Dialogue with the World in the Vision of Fratelli Tutti." In *Eastern Journal of Dialogue and Culture*, 14:76–90, 2021.
- 983 Jayakumar, K. "The Gospel of Fraternity and Love. An Inquiry into the World of *Fratelli Tutti* by Pope Francis." In *Eastern Journal of Dialogue and Culture*, 14:8–12, 2021.
- 984 Mascarucci, Americo. *La rivoluzione di Papa Francesco: Come cambia la Chiesa da don Milani a Lutero*. Rome: Historica Edizioni, 2021.
- 985 Argárate, Pablo. "Jorge Bergoglio / Pope Francis. His Transformations and Opposed Views upon Him." In *Crkva u svijetu*, 57:7–15, 2022.
- 986 Borghesi, Massimo. *El Desafío Francisco: del Neoconservadurismo al «hospital de Campaña»*. Madrid: Encuentro Ediciones, 2022.
- 987 Franguelli, Bruno. *Jorge Bergoglio: o jesuíta que se tornou Papa*. São Paulo: Loyola, 2022.
- 988 Matulić, Tonči. "Promišljanje o nekim moralnim naglascima u naučavanju Pape Franje." In *Crkva u svijetu*, 57:65–90, 2022.
- 989 Roy, Louis. "Ambiguities in Pope Francis' s Message of Mercy." In *New Blackfriars*, 103:396–407, 2022.
- 990 Silva, Dayvid da, and José Aguiar Nobre, eds. *O projeto de Francisco: Evangelização, Ecologia, Economia, Ecumenismo e Educação*. São Paulo: Editora Recriar, 2022.
- 991 Wahl, Stefanie, Stefan Silber, and Thomas Nauerth, eds. *Papst Franziskus: Mensch des Friedens. Zum friedentheologischen Profil des aktuellen Pontifikats*. Freiburg and Basel and Wien: Herder and Pax Christi, 2022.
- 992 Aquino Júnior, Francisco de, and Ney de Souza, eds. *10 Anos de Francisco: balanço e perspectivas*. São Paulo: Editora Recriar, 2023.
- 993 Bordeyne, Philippe, and Waldecir Gonzaga. "Joie et fraternité: semences et premiers fruits du pontificat de François / Joy and Fraternity: Seeds and First Fruits of Francis' Pontificate (in trad. italiana e spagnola)." In *Anthropotes*, 39:359–375, 2023.
- 994 Borella, Giacomo, and Cristiano Grisogni. "Un'architettura

- in sintonia col pensiero di papa Francesco: Studio Albori di Milano." In *Culture e Fede*, 31:30–36, 2023.
- 995 Carrara, Paulo Sergio. "A relevância do silêncio no magistério de Francisco." In *Perspectiva Teológica*, 55:17–42, 2023.
- 996 Deane-Drummond, Celia. "Pope Francis's Integral Ecology Paradigm: An Exploration of Its Theological Foundations and Ethical Implications." In *Irish Theological Quarterly*, 88:99–111, 2023.
- 997 Filipović, Ana Thea. "Katehetsko-pastoralne i ekleziološke perspektive motuproprija Antiquum ministerium pape Franje." In *Bogoslovska smotra*, 93:17–38, 2023.
- 998 Francis, Pope. "*In mare aperto*". *Papa Francesco e la Civiltà Cattolica*. Edited by Antonio Spadaro. Roma: La Civiltà Cattolica, 2023.
- 999 Francis, Pope. *Rozeznawanie: Boży głos w sercu*. Kraków: Wydawnictwo WAM, 2023.
- 1000 Garza Herrera, Ricardo Alberto. "Violencia y sociedad en la teología jesuita: El papa Francisco y la 'opción por los pobres.'" In *LL Journal*, 18:40–62, 2023.
- 1001 Giovagnoli, Agostino. "Papa Francisco e la storia della Chiesa dopo il Vaticano II." In *Anthropotes*, 39:171–188, 2023.
- 1002 Kampwoski, Stephan. "The Contribution of Pope Francis' Magisterium to the Theology of Marriage and Family." In *Anthropotes*, 39:95–118, 2023.
- 1003 Kroeger, James H. *Walking with Pope Francis. The Official Documents in Everyday Language*. New York: Orbis Books, 2023.
- 1004 Kunnath, Joby. "A Theology of Migration Based on the Actions and Teachings of Pope Francis for Migrants and Refugees." In *Asian Horizons*, 17:449–462, 2023.
- 1005 Lierde, Emmanuel Van. *Le pape François. Le révolutionnaire conservateur*. Brussels: Éd. jésuites, 2023.
- 1006 Massaro, Thomas J. *Pope Francis as Moral Leader: Ethicist, Discerner, Communicator, and Advocate for Social Justice*. New York: Paulist Press, 2023.
- 1007 Monda, Dante. "Il 'popolo' in Francesco come questione culturale e politica." In *Culture e Fede*, 31:15–22, 2023.
- 1008 Nwokoro, Colman Okechukwu. "Migrants and Refugees: A Great Resource for Social and Economic Growth in Light of Pope Francis's Teaching." In *Asian Horizons*, 17:463–474, 2023.
- 1009 Primc, Liza. "Ekumenska pot papeža Frančiška." In *Bogoslovni vestnik*, 83:137–153, 2023.

- 1010 Sanz Valdivieso, Rafael. "Notas para un comentario a 'Fratelli tutti', encíclica del Papa Francisco. Una propuesta de amistad social y de fraternidad. Puntos clave." In *Carthaginensia*, 39:275–308, 2023.
- 1011 Spadaro, Antonio. "The Importance of Literature in Pope Francis' Pastoral and Political Vision." In *Culture e Fede*, 31:23–29, 2023.
- 1012 Rémon, Marcel and Noisette, Hélène, eds. *Politique et écologie. Le cri du pape François. Édition commentée de Laudato Deum et du Discours de clôture des rencontres méditerranéennes du pape François à Marseille*. Paris and Bruxelles: Editions Jésuites, 2024.
- 1013 Alackapally, Sebastian. "Ecological and Social Vision in the Encyclicals of Pope Francis." In *Asian Horizons*, 18:85–98, 2024.
- 1014 Barahona Plaza, Ángel, and Fernando Viñado Oteo. "Discernir en comunidad el deseo de Dios: análisis desde la antropología, la biblia, San Ignacio y el magisterio del P. Francisco." In *Perspectiva Teológica*, 56:729–756, 2024.
- 1015 Barone, Christian, ed. *La fraternité signe des temps: au coeur de la pensée du pape François*. Perpignan and Paris: Artège, 2024.
- 1016 Belhaj, Abdessamad. "Pope Francis, Islam, and the Ethics of Recognition: Openings and Muslim Responses." In *Religions*, 15:1547, 2024.
- 1017 Castellón Martín, José Joaquín. "El concepto de 'Pueblo' en el magisterio social del Papa Francisco." In *Perspectiva Teológica*, 56:181–206, 2024.
- 1018 Castellón Martín, José Joaquín. "Intuiciones éticas en la moral del Papa Francisco: Una mirada de conjunto." In *Carthaginensia*, 40:389–410, 2024.
- 1019 Catalano, Roberto. "Una lettura del pontificato di Francesco dalla prospettiva delle altre religioni." In *Nuova umanità. Trimestrale di cultura*, 46/1:147–167, 2024.
- 1020 Cavanaugh, William T., Carlos Mendoza-Álvarez, Daniel Franklin Pilario, Ikenna Ugochukwu Okafor, and Daniel Franklin E. Pilario, eds. *Fratelli Tutti: A Global Commentary*. Cambridge: James Clarke & Co Ltd, 2024.
- 1021 Chemen, Silvina. "Papa Francesco: uno sguardo da un'argentina, ebrea e rabbina." In *Nuova umanità. Trimestrale di cultura*, 46/1:169–176, 2024.
- 1022 Chiriyankandath, Shijo. "Reforms in the Matrimonial Procedural Laws of Oriental Churches in *Mitis et Misericors Iesus*."

- In *Encounter: a Journal of Interdisciplinary Reflections of Faith and Life*, 15:85–103, 2024.
- 1023 Coleridge, Mark. "Pope Francis and Synodality: A New Phase in the Reception of Vatican II." In *Australasian Catholic Record*, 101,1:74–85, 2024.
- 1024 Cornish, Sandie. "Is Pope Francis's Social Teaching Post-Cardijn?" In *Irish Theological Quarterly*, 89:340–359, 2024.
- 1025 Czerny, Michael, and Christian Barone. *La fraternité signe des temps: au coeur de la pensée du pape François*. Perpignan: Artège, 2024.
- 1026 Eckholt, Margit. "Synodale und befreiende Dynamiken im Pontifikat von Franziskus. Theologien im Dienst der Transformation." In *Münchener theologische Zeitschrift*, 75:541–553, 2024.
- 1027 Falque, Emmanuel. "A Decided Vision of the World: Pope Francis and Ignatius of Loyola." In *Theological Studies*. Vol. 85, 2024.
- 1028 Francis, Pope. *Life: my Story through History*. San Francisco: HarperOne, 2024.
- 1029 Gascoigne, Robert. "The Anthropology of Pope Francis' Social Teaching in the Light of Siblings All, Sign of the Times." In *Australasian Catholic Record*, 101,1:45–59, 2024.
- 1030 Glaise, Anthony. "François au miroir de Pascal. Une lecture de *Sublimitas et miseria hominis*." In *Nouvelle Revue Théologique*, 146:268–285, 2024.
- 1031 Karimundackal, Thomas. "Pastoral Conversion to the Gospel: Pope Francis' Call for Pastoral Conversion in the Indian Context." In *Listening and Learning: Becoming a Synodal Church in Dialogue with Pope Francis*, edited by Nathalie Becquart and Paul Pulikkan, 221–239. Delhi: ISPCK, 2024.
- 1032 Katarnikar, Meenal. "Sulla questione femminile: un accostamento tra papa Francesco e le religioni indiane." In *Nuova umanità. Trimestrale di cultura*, 46/1:177–189, 2024.
- 1033 Kelly, Conor M., and Kristin E. Heyer, eds. *The Moral Vision of Pope Francis: Expanding the Us Reception of the First Jesuit Pope*. Washington, DC: Georgetown University Press, 2024.
- 1034 Kottayil, P.C. Aniyankunju. "Synodal Church as *Semper Reformanda* during the Pontificate of Pope Francis." In *Encounter: a Journal of Interdisciplinary Reflections of Faith and Life*, 15:48–67, 2024.
- 1035 Löffler, Johannes. *Die Kommunikationsstrategien von Papst Franziskus*. Frankfurt and New York: Campus Verlag, 2024.

- 1036 Marcelli-Chu, Monica. "Local and Global: An Analogical Approach to God, Neighbor, and Indigenous Reconciliation in Pope Francis." In *Journal of Catholic Social Thought*, 21: 5–22, 2024.
- 1037 Marx, William. "Le pape François et la littérature: Entretien avec William Marx." In *Études*, 2024.
- 1038 Merchant, A.K. "Papa Francesco e la fede bahá'í." In *Nuova umanità. Trimestrale di cultura*, 46/1:191–201, 2024.
- 1039 n/a. "Theological and Pastoral Reflections on Pope Francis' Reforms in the Church." In *Encounter: a Journal of Interdisciplinary Reflections of Faith and Life*, 15:1–138, 2024.
- 1040 Niwano, Hiroshi Munehiro. "Il significato della visita di papa Francesco in Giappone." In *Nuova umanità. Trimestrale di cultura*, 46/1:203–218, 2024.
- 1041 Obirek, Stanisław. "Ad theologiam promovendam and the Reform of Modern Catholic Theology." In *Encounter: a Journal of Interdisciplinary Reflections of Faith and Life*, 15:10–25, 2024.
- 1042 O'Neill, William R. "Re-enchanting the World: Pope Francis's Critique of the 'Technocratic Paradigm' in *Laudato Si'* and *Laudate Deum*." In *Theological Studies*, 85:240–261, 2024.
- 1043 Parise, Giovanni. "Il diritto canonico, 'Ecclesiae omnino necessarius est'. Per una lettura e una breve riflessione a partire de alcuni testi magisteriali di Papa Francesco." In *Alpha omega*, 27:41–49, 2024.
- 1044 Patrick, Gnana. "Pope Francis and Political Engagement: A Public Theological Model." In *Vidyajyoti Journal of Theological Reflection*, 88:407–419, 2024.
- 1045 Pattenden, Miles. "Dressing Pope Francis: His Public Costume between Pontifical, Jesuit, and Franciscan Traditions." In *Journal of Jesuit Studies*, 11:185–203, 2024.
- 1046 Pessotto, Diogo Marangon, Marcial Maçaneiro, and Maria Rita da Silva. "Diversidad carismática de los movimientos eclesiales para la misión 'en salida': del Concilio Vaticano II al Papa Francisco." In *Perspectiva Teológica*, 56:453–474, 2024.
- 1047 Petrini, Carlo, and Domenico Pompili. "Le Comunità *Laudato Si'*: Storia degli effetti dell'Enciclica di papa Francesco." In *Studi Ecumenici*, 42:241–250, 2024.
- 1048 Pittl, Sebastian. "Volk ohne Populismus? Das 'Populare' bei Papst Franziskus, Ignacio Ellacuría und Michel de Certeau." In *Theologische Quartalschrift*, 204:110–130, 2024.
- 1049 Piwko, Aldona, and Zofia Sawicka. "Bahrain Forum for Dialogue Apostolic Journey of Pope Francis to Bahrain as a Step

- on the Path of Brotherhood Between Religions." In *Religions*, 15: 1569, 2024.
- 1050 Pope Francis. *Life: my Story through History*. San Francisco: HarperOne, 2024.
- 1051 Rinaldi, Angela. "La Lettera al Popolo di Dio di Papa Francesco. Chiamata universale e sinodale al *Safeguarding*." In *Gregorianum*, 105:351–370, 2024.
- 1052 Silva, Dayvid da, and José Aguiar Nobre. "A questão da sinodalidade na igreja católica: iluminados pelo passado para pensar uma eclesiologia sonhada por Francisco." In *Perspectiva Teológica*, 58:381–401, 2024.
- 1053 Sinner, Rudolf von. "Vox populi (Dei), vox Dei: Pope Francis' Theology of the People of God, the Priesthood of All Believers and Democracy." In *Religions*, 15:1347, 2024.
- 1054 Tarzia, Fabio and Gilardi, Lorenzo Marcello. "The World Is the Road to God: The Encyclical *Laudato Si'* and the 'Ecological' Vision of Pope Francis." In *Religions*, 15: 646, 2024.
- 1055 Thekkekara, George. "Revision of Penal Norms in the Church by Pope Francis." In *Encounter: a Journal of Interdisciplinary Reflections of Faith and Life*, 15:104–125, 2024.
- 1056 Thomas, Lawrence. "Reforms in the Priestly Formation During the Pontificate of Pope Francis." In *Encounter: a Journal of Interdisciplinary Reflections of Faith and Life*, 15:126–138, 2024.
- 1057 Valluvassery, Clement. "New Insights and Disposition Emerged during the Pontificate of Pope Francis with Regard to the Relationship of Christianity with Other Religions." In *Encounter: a Journal of Interdisciplinary Reflections of Faith and Life*, 15:26–47, 2024.
- 1058 Vazhappilly, Bilju. "Pastoral Implications of the Liturgical Reforms During the Pontificate of Pope Francis." In *Encounter: a Journal of Interdisciplinary Reflections of Faith and Life*, 15:68–84, 2024.
- 1059 Vazhappilly, Bilju. "Thematic issue: Theological and Pastoral Reflections on Pope Francis' Reforms in the Church." In *Encounter: a Journal of Interdisciplinary Reflections of Faith and Life*, 15:1–138, 2024.
- 1060 Weiten, Gabriel. "Communio sinodale. La comprensione di Papa Francesco della sinodalità e della Chiesa." In *Rivista Teologica di Lugano*, 29:119–140, 2024.
- 1061 Włosek, Mateusz. "„The Church is growing not through proselytism, but through attraction, through witnessing.' Analysis

of Pope Francis' statements on proselytism." In *Studia Bobolanum*, 35:51–65, 2024.

**Bernardts, Georg (1595–1660)**

- 1062 Rädle, Fidel. "Zu Form und Funktion der Komik in den Dramen Georg Bernardts SJ (1595–1660)." In *Neo-Latin Drama. Forms. Functions. Receptions*, edited by Jan Bloemendal and Philip Ford, 103–131. Hildesheim: Olms, 2008.
- 1063 Rädle, Fidel. "Zum dramatischen Oeuvre Georg Bernardts SJ (1595–1660)." In *Das lateinische Drama der Frühen Neuzeit. Exemplarische Einsichten in Praxis und Theorie*, edited by Reinhold Gleis and Robert Seidel, 233–254. Tübingen: Niemeyer, 2008.

**Berthier, Guillaume-François (1704–1782)**

- 1064 Massimo, Serena. "Condillac e i suoi recensori (*Journal de Trévoux, Journal des Sçavans*)." In *Noctua*, 5:200–267, 2018.

**Beschi, Costanzo Giuseppe (1680–1747)**

- 1065 Lourduraj, M. William. *C.J. Beschi SJ (Veeramamunivar): A Missionary, Tamil Scholar, and Theologian*. Delhi: ISPCK, 2021.
- 1066 Dhanaraj, Raphael. "The Profound Impact of St. Ignatius of Loyola's Spiritual Legacy on Joseph Constantine Beschi." In *Ignis. A Magazine for Ignatian Spirituality in South Asia*, 54:61–72, 2024.
- 1067 Raja, A. Maria Arul. "Beschi-Veramamunivar in 18th Century Tamilakam: A Jesuit Dialogical Legacy." In *Ignis. A Magazine for Ignatian Spirituality in South Asia*, 54:29–51, 2024.

**Besson, Joseph (1607–1691)**

See also: 612.

- 1068 Slukan-Altić Mirela. "Sacred Landscapes of Greater Syria: Joseph Besson's 1660 Jesuit Perspective." In *Journal of Jesuit Studies*, 11:226–247, 2024.

**Bianchi, Giovanni Andrea (1675–1740)**

- 1069 Levinton, Norberto. "Metodología de diseño de edificios en la Provincia del Paraguay. La obra de Giovanni Andrea Bianchi (1675–1740)." In *La presencia de jesuitas italianos en Iberoamérica colonial*, edited by Carlos A. Page and Gilberto López Castillo, 177–191. Córdoba, Argentina: Programa Antiguos

Jesuitas en Iberoamérica CIECS-CONICET-UNC and Báez Ediciones, 2023.

**Bidermann, Jakob (1578–1649)**

- 1070 Haskell, Yasmin Annabel. "Child Murder and Child's Play: The Emotions of Children in Jakob Bidermann's epic on the Massacre of the Innocents (*Herodiados libri III*, 1622)." In *International Journal of the Classical Tradition*, 20:83–100, 2013.

**Bissel, Johann (1601–1682)**

- 1071 Manchón Gómez, Raúl. "Los Argonautas de América en una novela latina del siglo XVII." In *Nova Tellus*, 31:199–217, 2013.

**Bitti, Bernardo (1548–1610)**

- 1072 Tejada Farnán, Andrea Giuliana. "Una serie de cuadros de Bernardo Bitti: del Cuzco a Rondocan a través de sus fuentes documentales." In *Revista del Archivo General de la Nación*, 34:43–59, 2019.
- 1073 Amerio, Elena. "Da Camerino al Vicereame del Perù. Nuovi contributi allo studio del pittore gesuita Democrito Bernardo Bitti." In *Intrecci d'arte*, 41–65, 2024.

**Blanco, José María (1878–1957)**

- 1074 Martins, Maria Cristina Bohn, and Jefferson Aldemir Nunes. "Histórias documentadas: José María Blanco, a beatificação de jesuítas e o martírio colonial na América." In *Canoa do Tempo*, 14:1–28, 2022.

**Blattert, Clemens (1977–)**

- 1075 Kiechle, Stefan. "Was junge Erwachsene suchen. Interview mit Clemens Blattert SJ und Christine Klimann sa." In *Stimmen der Zeit*, 149:505–513, 2024.

**Bobola, Saint Andrzej (1591–1657)**

- 1076 Lewandowska-Swołek, Jadwiga. "Generał Józef Haller a kanonizowany Andrzej Bobola." In *Zapiski Puckie*, 23:35–60, 2024.

**Bohusz, Franciszek Ksawery Mykolo (1746–1820)**

- 1077 Prašmantaitė, Aldona. "Kun. Pranciškaus Ksavero Mykolo Bohušo (1746–1820) intelektualinės veiklos pėdsakais: Varšuvos mokslo bičiulių draugija." In *Soter: religijos mokslo žurnalas*, 109:37–62, 2022.

**Bonani, Joseph (1685–1752)**

See 1802.

**Borja, Saint Francisco de (1510–1572)**

1078 Rincón García, Wilfredo and Emilio Callado Estela. *Estampes de santedat Sant Francesc de Borja i els sants espanyols del su temps*. [Valencia]: Generalitat Valenciana, 2010.

**Borkowski Dunin, Stanislaw (1864–1934)**

1079 Rodzeń, Jacek. "Stanisław Dunin-Borkowski and his views on Einstein's special theory of relativity." In *Zagadnienia Filozoficzne w Nauce*, 72:63–86, 2022.

**Borri, Cristóvão (1583–1632)**

1080 Carolino, Luís Miguel. "Cristoforo Borri e o impacto da nova astronomia em Portugal no século XVII." In *Revista Brasileira de História da Ciência*, 2:160–181, 2009.

1081 Canas, António Costa. "O padre Cristóvão Borri no Oriente." In *Nos mares da China: A propósito da chegada de Jorge Álvares, em 1513*, 211–234. Lisbon: Academia de Marinha, 2013.

1082 Mongini, Guido. "I rischi dei nuovi mondi: tra nuova scienza emissioni in Oriente: ambiguità e conflitti della vocazione del gesuita Cristoforo Borri." In *Studia Borromica*, 521–540, 2015.

**Boscovich (Bošković), Ruggero Giuseppe (Ruđer) (1711–1787)**

1083 Guzzardi, Luca. *Ruggiero Boscovich's Theory of Natural Philosophy: Points, Distances, Determinations*. Cham: Springer International Publishing, 2020.

1084 Haye, Thomas. "Das Gedicht De Solis ac Lunae defectibus des Roger Boscovich (1711–1787): wissensvermittelnde Poesie in antiker und nachantiker Tradition." In *Die Poesie der Dinge. Ziele und Strategien der Wissensvermittlung im lateinischen Lehrgedicht der Frühen Neuzeit*, edited by Ramunė Markevičiūtė and Bernd Roling, 219–238. Berlin: De Gruyter, 2021.

**Botero, Giovanni (1544–1617), Jesuit until 1580**

See also: 1855.

1085 Ravera, Alessandro. "La città ideale: Giovanni Botero e la Cina." In *Sulla via del Catai*, 41–54, 2014.

1086 Patalano, Rosario. "The Economic Thought in the Counter-

Reformation Age: Giovanni Botero and Antonio Serra." In *Œconomia*, 14:39–91, 2024.

**Bouchet, Joseph du (1890–1970)**

1087 Enyegue, Jean Luc. "Colonial Era: Joseph du Bouchet and the Building of the Jesuit Mission in Chad, 1947–58." In *Competing Catholicisms: The Jesuits, the Vatican & the Making of Postcolonial French Africa*, 75–92. Woodbridge: Boydell and Brewer, 2022.

**Bourdaloue, Louis (1632–1704)**

1088 Wydler, Arnaud. "Prêcher contre la 'théâtralisation' de la chaire: les enjeux rhétoriques et moraux des Sermons sur la Parole de Dieu de Louis Bourdaloue." In *Papers on French Seventeenth Century Literature*, 46:25–35, 2019.

**Bourdin, Pierre (1595–1653)**

1089 Solère, Jean-Luc. "Bourdin, Pierre (1595–1653)." In *The Cambridge Descartes Lexicon*, edited by Lawrence Nolan, 75–76. Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press, 2015.

**Bourke, William James Augustine (1925–2019)**

1090 Kennedy, John. "Exploring the Unknown and Enriching a Language: Fr. Bourke's Journey." In *Ignis. A Magazine for Ignatian Spirituality in South Asia*, 54:77–90, 2024.

**Boym, Michał Piotr (1612–1659)**

1091 Golvers, Noël. "Two New Letters from Michael Boym, SJ in Europe (1656; 1658), and the Editorial Dossier of His Various European Works on China." In *Symbolae philologorum Posnaniensium Graecae et Latinae*, 29:107–116, 2019.

1092 Zhou, Hongcheng, and Jian Zheng. "How do Michael Boym, Martino Martini, and Athanasius Kircher Understand Chinese Food Culture?" In *Senri Ethnological Studies*, 115–126, 2019.

1093 Zhang, Xiping. "Boym and Rémusat: Communication of Traditional Chinese Medicine and the Rise of Western Sinology." In *Chinese Medicine and Culture*, 4:137–140, 2021.

1094 Couderq, Agnieszka. "Michael Boym: the Polish Marco Polo." In *Comparative Civilizations Review*, 90:52–71, 2024.

1095 Le Roy, Axel. "L'Empire portugais d'Asie dans la *Flora Sinensis* de Boym (1656): acteurs, espaces et représentations." In *Artefact*, 21:25–52, 2024.

- 1096 Le Roy, Axel. "The Genesis of Animal Drawings in the Flora Sinensis (1656): Between the Tuhui zongyi, Magni Catay Atlas, and Michał Boym's Wall Map." In *East Asian Science, Technology, and Medicine*, 1–42, 2024.

**Brasanelli, Giuseppe (1658–1728)**

- 1097 Bollini, Horacio Marcos. "Giuseppe Brasanelli y uno de sus retablos perdidos. Capas iconográficas y recepción por parte del guaraní." In *La presencia de jesuitas italianos en Iberoamérica colonial*, edited by Carlos A. Page and Gilberto López Castillo, 159–175. Córdoba, Argentina: Programa Antiguos Jesuitas en Iberoamérica CIECS-CONICET-UNC and Báez Ediciones, 2023.

**Brébeuf, Saint Jean de (1593–1649)**

- 1098 Brouillette, André. "El martirio de los jesuitas de América del Norte: la mística apostólica de san Jean de Brébeuf." In *Manresa*, 96:257–266, 2024.
- 1099 Martin, Philippe. "Parler du martyr: Brébeuf au XXe siècle." In *Saintetés jésuites: Genre et histoire (XVIe–XIXe siècles)*, edited by Sarah Barthélemy, Philippe Desmette, Pierre-Antoine Fabre, and Philippe Martin, 43–52. Louvain-la-Neuve: Presses Universitaires de Louvain, 2024.
- 1100 Rye, Wiston. "Juan de Brébeuf, dar la vida por los amigos." In *El océano y la cruz. Doce misioneros jesuitas*, edited by José García de Castro Valdés and Wenceslao Soto Artuñedo, 177–195. Aranjuez: Xerión, 2024.

**Breemen, Piet van (1927–2021)**

- 1101 Daelemans, Bert. "Piet van Breemen, S.J. (1927–2021), acompañante espiritual: In Memoriam." In *Manresa*, 96:97–100, 2024.

**Broeckhoven, Egied van (1933–1967)**

- 1102 Dalcq, Guy. "Open brief aan de leerlingen van de Egied van Broeckhovenschool." In *Cardoner (Netherlands)*, 17–26, 2024.

**Bulcke, Kamiel (Camille) (1909–1982)**

- 1103 Bajpai, Ravi Dutt and Parashar, Swati. *Camille Bulcke: The Jesuit Devotee of Tulsidas*. New Delhi: Cambridge University Press, 2024.

- 1104 Bajpai, Ravi Dutt, and Swati Parashar. *Camille Bulcke: the Jesuit exponent of Ramkatha*. Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press, 2024.
- 1105 Krishnamurti, Swaminathan. "Seeking the Sacred: Bulcke's Incarnational Inculturation." In *Ignis. A Magazine for Ignatian Spirituality in South Asia*, 54:10–28, 2024.

**Buzomi, Francesco (1576–1639)**

See 616.

**Cabral, Francisco (1529–1609)**

- 1106 Zampol D'Ortia, Linda. *A Failing Mission? Salvation in the Jesuit Mission in Japan Under Francisco Cabral*. Venice: Venice University Press and Edizioni Ca' Foscari, 2024.

**Callenbach, Franz (1663–1743)**

- 1107 Callenbach, Franz. *Acht Schulkomödien*. Edited by Reinhard Roth. Edingen–Neckarhausen: Edition Ralf Fetzer, 2010.

**Campion, Saint Edmund (1539–1581)**

- 1108 Osolsobě Petr. "Přítomnost Edmunda Campiona v Shakespěrových hrách." In *Kontexty*, 6:54–63, 2014.

**Campoy, José Rafael (1723–1777)**

- 1109 León Navarro, Vicente. "La frustrada correspondencia de Gregorio Mayans y el jesuita José Rafael Campoy de Nueva España." In *Estudis: Revista de historia moderna*, 213–237, 2010.

**Carbone, Giovanni Batista (1694–1750)**

- 1110 Tirapicos, Luís. "Directions of precision: George Graham's instructions for his pendulum astronomical clocks." In *Annals of Science*, 81:124–138, 2024.

**Cardim, António Francisco (1596–1659)**

See 1377.

**Carnicer, Joaquín (1743–1819)**

- 1111 Rizo Jiménez, Carlos Ángel. "Ocho epigramas del jesuita zaragozano Joaquín Carnicer (1743–1819)." In *Archivo de Filología Aragonesa*, 75:95–112, 2019.

**Carrara, Ubertino (1640–1716)**

- 1112 Schaffenrath, Florian. "Die *carmina minora* des Ubertino Carrara SJ." In *Römische Historische Mitteilungen*, 50:429–441, 2008.
- 1113 Schaffenrath, Florian. "Gli epigrammi sui poemi epici di padre Ubertino Carrara SJ." In *Studi Umanistici Piceni*, 30:37–51, 2010.
- 1114 Schaffenrath, Florian. "Ubertino Carrara und Tommaso Stigliani. Lateinische und italienische Columbus-Epik im Vergleich." In *Abgrenzung und Synthese. Lateinische Dichtung und volkssprachliche Traditionen in Renaissance und Barock*, edited by Marc Föcking and Gernot Michael Müller, 71–85. Heidelberg: Universitätsverlag Winter, 2007.

**Carreira Vérez, Manuel (1931–2020)**

- 1115 Carreira, Manuel María. "In memoriam, P. Manuel Carreira Vérez S.J. (1931–2020)." In *Revista teológica limense*, 56:127–174, 2020.

**Carrier, Hervé (1921–2014)**

- 1116 Lemke Duque, Carl Antonius. "Institutio sui Generis: Searching for a Global Catholic University during the 1970s." In *Religions*, 14:462, 2024.

**Casas, Ignacio de las (1550–1608)**

- 1117 El Alaoui, Youssef. "El jesuita Ignacio de las Casas y la defensa de la lengua árabe. Memorial al padre Cristóbal de los Cobos, provincial de Castilla (1607)." In *Áreas. Revista Internacional de Ciencias Sociales*, 30: 12–28, 2011.
- 1118 El Alaoui, Youssef. "Jesuitas y moriscos (comentario al «Segundo remedio» de Ignacio de las Casas)." In *Travaux et Documents Hispaniques*, 3:5–15, 2012.
- 1119 Franco Llopis, Borja. "Ignacio de las Casas y el arte como método de evangelización." In *Travaux et Documents Hispaniques*, 3:39–45, 2012.
- 1120 Ballesta, Carlos. *El proscrito de Granada: Ignacio de las Casas (1550–1608)*. Granada: Ediciones Miguel Sánchez, 2024.

**Castaño, Bartolomé (1601–1672)**

- 1121 Resines Llorente, Luis. "El Catecismo breve que Bartolomé Castaño nunca escribió." In *Estudio Agustiniiano*, 51:631–655, 2016.

**Castiglione, Giuseppe (1688–1766)**

- 1122 Feng, Lisi. "Developing Encounters between Chinese and Western Art: The Contribution of Two Jesuits in China in the Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries." In *Religions*, 15,1:1–11, 2024.

**Castillo, Francisco del (1615–1673)**

- 1123 Panduro Sáez, Iván. "La iglesia del virrey: Los Desamparados en el ambiente artístico de la Lima del s. XVII." In *Anales del Instituto de Arte Americano e Investigaciones Estéticas "Mario J. Buschiazso"*. Vol. 54, 2024.

**Cataldino, Giuseppe (1571–1653)**

See 1479.

**Caussin, Nicolas (1583–1651)**

See 1458.

**Cepari, Virgilio (1564–1631)**

- 1124 Neveu, Gérard. "Virgilio Cepari, hagiographe jésuite (1564–1630) et M..M. de' Pazzi, religieuse carmélite et mystique (1566–1607). Itinéraire d'un hagiographe hétérodoxe?" In *Saintetés jésuites: Genre et histoire (XVIe–XIXe siècles)*, 117–130. Louvain-la-Neuve: Presses Universitaires de Louvain, 2024.

**Certeau, Michel de (1925–1986)**

See also: 1048, 1174, 1176.

- 1125 Dosse, François. "Michel de Certeau et l'archive." In *Territoires Contemporains*, 2011.
- 1126 Abramovici, Jean-Christophe and Christian Jouhaud. *Les dossiers du Grihl*. Vol. 12: Michel de Certeau et la littérature, 2018.
- 1127 Bruckner, Isabella. "Mikropolitiken des Evangeliums. Orte alltäglicher Subversion mit Michel de Certeau." In *Pastoral im Kapitalismus*, edited by Rainer Bucher, 171–183. Würzburg: Echter, 2020.
- 1128 Ferreira, Daniel Wanderson. "Michel de Certeau e os percursos da leitura." In *Literaturas Francófonas IV: debates interdisciplinares e comparatistas*, edited by Luciana Persice Nogueira-Pretti, 97–111. Rio de Janeiro: Dialogarts, 2020.
- 1129 Ferreira, Daniel Wanderson. "Poética e história em Michel de Certeau." In *Literaturas Francófonas V: debates interdisciplinares*

- e comparatistas*, edited by Luciana Persice Nogueira-Pretti, 42–52. Rio de Janeiro: Dialogarts, 2021.
- 1130 Ferreira, Daniel Wanderson. “Michel de Certeau e a história como insegurança ou o teatro da palavra.” In *Literaturas Francófonas VI: debates interdisciplinares e comparatistas*, edited by Luciana Persice Nogueira-Pretti, 138–148. Rio de Janeiro: Dialogarts, 2022.
- 1131 Goujon, Patrick. “Michel de Certeau, actualités de la recherche.” In *Archives de sciences sociales des religions*, 200:127–138, 2022.
- 1132 Bruckner, Isabella. “‘Talking ‘bout a revolution.’ Political spirituality between practice and event following the detours of Michel de Certeau.” In *Theos & Polis. Political Theology as Discernment*, edited by Stephan van Erp and Jacques Haers, 395–408. Leuven: Peeters, 2023.
- 1133 Bruckner, Isabella. *Gesten des Begehrens. Mystik und Gebet im Ausgang von Michel de Certeau*. Innsbruck: Tyrolia, 2023.
- 1134 Lampugnani, Davide. *Modernità e alterità. Un percorso sulle tracce di Michel de Certeau*. Milano: Vita e Pensiero, 2023.
- 1135 Ioan, Bianca. “The Absent Other. Reshaping the Concept of Intersubjectivity through an Understanding of Discourses from the History of Spirituality — A Perspective from Michel de Certeau.” In *Studies in Spirituality*, 33:1–25, 2024.
- 1136 Álvarez Soto, Carlos. “La fecundidad teológica del pensamiento de Michel de Certeau. Exploraciones en el contexto de la Iglesia Chilena.” In *Teología y vida*, 63: 179–206, 2022.
- 1137 Álvarez Soto, Carlos. “La tensión entre la estructura (episteme) y el acontecimiento. Michel de Certeau: lector furtivo de Michel Foucault.” In *Isegoría*, 70:1455, 2024.
- 1138 Álvarez Soto, Carlos. “The Impact of William of Ockham’s Nominalism on Modern Mysticism According to Michel de Certeau.” In *Studies in Spirituality*, 33:27–53, 2024.

#### **Céspedes, Valentín de (1595–1668)**

- 1139 Bonilla Cerezo, Rafael. “Últimos azotes: el *Arte de Sermones* de Martín de Velasco a la luz de la polémica Ormazá / Céspedes.” In *Lectura y signo: revista de literatura*, 121–163, 2012.

#### **Claver, Saint Pedro (1580–1654)**

- 1140 Delpiano, Patrizia. “Gesuiti e schiavitù. Il caso di Pedro Claver (1580–1654).” In *Studi storici*, 4:883–909, 2024.

- 1141 Lamet Moreno, Pedro Miguel. "Pedro Claver, el apóstolo de los negros." In *El océano y la cruz. Doce misioneros jesuitas*, edited by José García de Castro Valdés and Wenceslao Soto Artuñedo, 217–235. Aranjuez: Xerión, 2024.

**Clavijero, Francisco Javier (1731–1787)**

- 1142 Ortiz Jr., Francisco. "Mexicanismo: Francisco Javier Clavigero and the Jesuit expulsion of 1767." In *Journal of South Texas*, 33:136–147, 2019.
- 1143 Rosillo Martínez, Alejandro. "La Tradición iberoamericana de derechos humanos en el pensamiento de Francisco Xavier Clavigero, S.J." In *Archivo Teológico Granadino*, 87:43–87, 2024.

**Clavius, Christofer (1538–1612)**

- 1144 Guerola Olivares, Joaquim. "Clavius, Pitiscus y la primera demostración del teorema del coseno para los lados de un triángulo esférico cualquiera." In *Llull: Revista de la Sociedad Española de Historia de las Ciencias y de las Técnicas*, 45:15–36, 2022.

**Clingerius, Johann (c.1557–1610)**

- 1145 Vaculínová, Marta. "Johann Clingerius, S.J., and his *Technopaegnion poeticum*." In *Neulateinisches Jahrbuch*, 25:195–227, 2023.

**Clooney, Francis Xavier (1950–)**

- 1146 Kirk, Ashlee. "Between *Novitas* and *Traditio*? Analyzing Francis Clooney's Comparative Theology in Light of Doctrinal Roman Catholic Theology of Religions." In *The Normativity of History. Theological Truth and Tradition in the Tension between Church History and Systematic Theology*, edited by Lieven Boeve, Mathijs Lamberigts, and Terrence Merrigan, 157–184. Leuven: Peeters, 2016.

**Clorivière, Pierre-Joseph de (1735–1820)**

- 1147 Reynier, Chantal. "Pierre-Joseph de Clorivière (1735–1820): Jésuite envers et contre tout." In *Christus (France)*, 488–496, 2014.

**Cobo, Juan (1547?–1592)**

- 1148 Cervera Jiménez, José Antonio. "Los misioneros católicos como mediadores científicos y filosóficos entre Europa y

China: los casos de Juan Cobo y Matteo Ricci." In *Hispania: Revista Española de Historia*, 83:e030, 2023.

**Coluccini, Giovanni Battista (1569–1641)**

1149 Romero Sánchez, Guadalupe. "Juan Bautista Coluccini y José Dadey. Dos jesuitas italianos implicados en la construcción y equipamiento de los pueblos de indios del Nuevo Reino de Granada." In *La presencia de jesuitas italianos en Iberoamérica colonial*, edited by Carlos A. Page and Gilberto López Castillo, 131–148. Córdoba, Argentina: Programa Antiguos Jesuitas en Iberoamérica CIECS-CONICET-UNC and Báez Ediciones, 2023.

**Comitoli, Paolo (1544–1626)**

1150 Alexandrowicz, Piotr. "Libertas contractus. Paolo Comitoli SJ on Freedom of Contract." In *Czasopismo Prawno-Historyczne*, 73:181–201, 2021.

1151 Alexandrowicz, Piotr. "Paolo Comitoli Si on Contracts." In *Zeitschrift der Savigny-Stiftung für Rechtsgeschichte. Kanonistische Abteilung*, 107:255–296, 2021.

**Connor, James L. (1929–2021)**

1152 Connor, James L. *Lengthening God's Arm: A Jesuit's Life and Thought*. Baltimore: Apprentice House Press, 2020.

**Corbington, Robert (1596–1637)**

1153 Davidson, Peter. "Perceptions of The British Isles and Ireland among The Catholic Exiles: The Case of Robert Corbington SJ." In *British and Irish Emigrants and Exiles in Europe, 1603–1688*, edited by David Worthington, 315–232. Leiden: Brill, 2010.

**Cordeiro, António de Espinoza (1640–1722)**

1154 Estefânio, Abel. "A 'era dourada' do Santuário de Nossa Senhora da Lapa, narrada pelo seu devoto protagonista." In *Lusitania sacra*, 191–204, 2021.

**Costere, Frans de (1532–1619)**

1155 François, Wim. "A Costerus Bible, with images." In *Manuscripts & Precious Books in the Maurits Sabbe Library-KU Leuven*, edited by Wim François, Lieve Watteeuw, and Leo Kenis, 80–

83. Louvain: Peeters and Faculty of Theology and Religious Studies – KU Leuven, 2019.

**Couplet, Philippe (1623–1693)**

See 834.

**Covarrubias, Lorenzo de (active 17<sup>th</sup> century)**

1156 Herrera, Arnulfo. “Carta apologética y la expulsión de un jesuita reacio.” In *Hipogrifo*, 12:273–285, 2024.

**Covi, Antonio (1915–2009)**

1157 Stergar, Steven. “View of Antonio Covi: An Institutionalized Militant for the Emergence of Film Culture.” In *Cinergie – Il Cinema e le altre Arti*, 109–120, 2023.

**Dadey, José (1576–1690)**

See 1149.

**Dall’Oglio, Paolo (1954–?)**

1158 Guitton, René. *Paolo, la présence de l’absent*. Paris: Desclée de Brouwer, 2023.

**Daniélou, Jean (1905–1974)**

1159 Prego Pérez, Beatriz, and Marco Vanzini. “La religiosità umana nel pensiero di Jean Daniélou.” In *Annales theologici*, 36:11–36, 2022.

1160 Bravo Pereira, Marcelo. *Tra l’eternità e il tempo: l’ufficio del teologo nella vita e nella proposta metodologica di Jean Daniélou*. Rome: Edizioni Efestò, 2024.

**Darowski, Roman (1935–2017)**

1161 Szuta, Wiesław. “O filozofii człowieka Romana Darowskiego.” In *Rocznik Filozoficzny Ignatianum*, 22: 290–305, 2016.

1162 Duchliński, Piotr. “Tomistyczna filozofia człowieka o. prof. Romana Darowskiego SJ wobec wyzwań współczesnych nauk o człowieku Przyczynek do dyskusji nad aktualnością neotomistycznej filozofii człowieka.” In *Rocznik Filozoficzny Ignatianum*, 29:199–228, 2023.

**David, Jan (c.1545–1613)**

1163 Brusati, Celeste, Karl A. E. Enenkel, and Melion, Walter S.. “Introduction: Scriptural Authority in Word and Image.” In *The Authority of the Word: Reflecting on Image and Text in*

- Northern Europe, 1400–1700*, edited by Celeste Brusati, Karl A. E. Emenkel and Walter S. Melion, 1–46. Leiden / Boston: Brill, 2012.
- 1164 Melion, Walter S. “To Teach with Images: Jan David’s Veridicus Christianus.” In *Manuscripts & Precious Books in the Maurits Sabbe Library-KU Leuven*, edited by Leo Kenis, Lieve Watteuw, and Wim François, 76–78. Louvain: Peeters, 2019.
- 1165 Bruyn, J.G.M. (Anna) de. “Devotional Reflections by Marvelous Mirrors: Vision and Optics in Jan David’s *Duodecim Specula*.” In *Jaarboek voor Nederlandse Boekgeschiedenis*, 28:169–196, 2021.
- 1166 Melion, Walter S. “Trompe-l’oeil Mirrors of the Soul in Jan David, S.J.’s *Duodecim specula* (Twelve Mirrors) of 1610.” In *Journal of Jesuit Studies*, 11:40–59, 2024.

#### **De Lubac, Henri (1896–1991)**

See also: 1248, 1431.

- 1167 Madrigal Terrazas, J. Santiago. “Henri de Lubac y el Concilio Vaticano II: releyendo sus *Carnets du Concile* (I).” In *Estudios eclesiásticos*, 85, 332:73–117, 2010.
- 1168 Healy Jr, Nicholas J. “Henri de Lubac and the Christian Mystery of Nature and Grace.” In *Communio (Usa)*, 49:109–140, 2022.
- 1169 Karukayil Varghese, Joseph. “The Lubacian Approach to the Study of Buddhism as a Model for Inter-Faith Study and Dialogue.” In *Christian Orient. An Indian journal of Eastern Churches for creative theological thinking*, 45:284–304, 2022.
- 1170 Grumett, David. “Henri de Lubac, Humanity and the Patrie.” In *Patria e umanità: Scritti in onore del Card. Walter Kasper*, edited by Antonio Russo and Johannes Singhammer, 243–263. San Cesario di Lecce: Pensa editore, 2023.
- 1171 Lemaire, Marie-Gabrielle, ed. *Henri de Lubac, t. iii. Enseignement et désert (1930–1960)*. Paris: Le Cerf, 2023.
- 1172 Lemaire, Marie-Gabrielle. *Prendre conscience du Christ. Du surnaturel à l’intelligence spirituelle de l’écriture: le mouvement de la conversion chez Henri de Lubac*. Paris: Cerf, 2023.
- 1173 Lubac, Henri de. *Teologías de ocasión*. Edited by Samuel Sueiro and Juan Carlos Mateos González. Madrid: Biblioteca de Autores Cristianos, 2023.
- 1174 Álvarez Soto, Carlos. “El debate entre Henri de Lubac y Michel de Certeau sobre la historia religiosa, un síntoma de un

- giro cultural en la historia del cristianismo." In *Revista Iberoamericana de Teología*, 19:111–131, 2024.
- 1175 Álvarez Soto, Carlos. "From a Suspected Reformer to the Suspicion of the Reform: The Enigmatic Case of Henri de Lubac." In *The Catholic Historical Review*, 110:724–751, 2024.
- 1176 Álvarez, Carlos. *Henri de Lubac et Michel de Certeau. Le débat entre théologie et sciences humaines au regard de la mystique et de l'histoire*. Paris: Les Édition du Cerf, 2024.
- 1177 Bishop, Paul. "From The Drama of Atheist Humanism to the Apocalypse of the German Soul: Henri de Lubac, Gabriel Marcel, Emmanuel Mounier, Hans Urs von Balthasar." In *Nietzsche's Writing Against Religion and the Crisis of Faith: Twentieth-Century Christian Reactions and Responses*, 53–99. Cham: Palgrave Macmillan, 2024.
- 1178 Bombelli, Mario. *Henri de Lubac: antropologia in dialogo tra il paradosso dell'uomo e l'ecclesialità della fede*. Rome: Aracne Editrice, 2024.
- 1179 De Lubac, Henri, Alban Massie and Marie-Gabrielle Lemaire, "Dogme et théologie: Quelques notes d'Henri de Lubac à l'heure d'Ad theologiam promovendam." In *Nouvelle Revue Théologique*, 146:83–106, 2024.
- 1180 De Lubac, Henri, Bernard Joassart, Marie-Gabrielle Lemaire, Alban Massie, and Brigitte Cholvy. *Le désir de Dieu: Une introduction à l'oeuvre du père de Lubac*. Paris: CLD, 2024.
- 1181 De Lubac, Henri, Marie-Gabrielle Lemaire and Alban Massie. "Dogma et théologie. Quelques notes d'Henri de Lubac à l'heure d'Ad theologiam promovendam." In *Nouvelle Revue Théologique*, 146,1:83–106, 2024.
- 1182 Decaux, Emmanuel. "Le combat d'Henri de Lubac et du pape François contre la «mondanité spirituelle»." In *Nouvelle Revue Théologique*, 146:635–653, 2024.
- 1183 Moller, Philip. "Henri de Lubac and The Question of Original Sin for Catholic Theology." In *Heythrop Journal*, 65:477–486, 2024.
- 1184 Sojer, Thomas. "Wir halten heute die endgültige Wirklichkeit in den Zeichen. Tropologische Hermeneutik bei Henri de Lubac und Simone Weil." In *Münchener theologische Zeitschrift*, 75:110–122, 2024.

#### **De Santi, Angelo (1847–1922)**

- 1185 Saiz-Pardo Hurtado, Ramón. "Padre Angelo De Santi, S.I." In *Cantemus Domino. Formazione e prassi musicale al Pims 1911–*

2011, edited by Francesco Luisi and Antonio Addamiano, 54–65. Rome: Pontificio Istituto di Musica Sacra, 2011.

**Deharveng, Joseph (1867–1929)**

- 1186 Meier, Franz. “Marking the sources of knowledge, asserting the epistemic stance: Evidential strategies in Deharveng’s Franco-Belgian language column *Récréation philologique et grammaticale* (1922–1928).” In *Belgian Journal of Linguistics*, 37:12–36, 2023.

**Del Rey Fajardo, José del (1934–2023)**

- 1187 Astorgano Abajo, Antonio. “In memoriam: José del Rey Fajardo SJ (1934–2023).” In *Archivum Historicum Societatis Iesu*, 93:163–169, 2024.
- 1188 Astorgano Abajo, Antonio. “José del Rey Fajardo SJ. El historiador de la Provincia jesuita del Nuevo Reino de Granada: Zaragoza, España, 18/4/1934-Caracas, 28/12/2023.” In *Ihs-Antiguos Jesuitas en Iberoamérica*, 12:1–12, 2024.
- 1189 Astorgano Abajo, Antonio. “La catalogación de los libros de la Manzana jesuítica de Santa Fe de Bogotá: el último y fracasado deseo del P. José del Rey Fajardo.” In *Montalbán*, 98–108, 2024.
- 1190 Moreno Molina, Agustín. “The ecclesiastical history in the work of father José Del Rey Fajardo, S.J.” In *Montalbán*, 192–233, 2024.
- 1191 Pérez, Francisco Javier. “Recuerdo personal y académico de José del Rey Fajardo, S.J.” In *Montalbán*, 168–179, 2024.
- 1192 Samudio A., Edda O. “La utopía en la perspectiva historiográfica del Padre José Del Rey Fajardo.” In *Montalbán*, 180–191, 2024.
- 1193 Samudio, Edda O. “José del Rey Fajardo (1934–2023): Una vida signada por la fe, el amor al prójimo y la historia viva.” In *Procesos históricos*, 23:135–136, 2024.

**Del Techo (Du Toict), Nicolas (1611–1685)**

- 1194 Mira, Lionel. “From Slave Violence to the Enchanting Argument. Jesuit Missionary Views of Colonial Paraguay in the Historia of Nicolas del Techo.” In *Slavery, Law and Religion in the Early Modern Period*, edited by Christoph P. Haar, 127–148. Leiden: Brill, 2024.

**Della Bella, Ardellio (1655–1737)**

- 1195 Maylein, Laura Elisa. “Frühe grammatiko- und lexikographische Werke im Fokus – Untersuchung anhand von Ardellio

Della Bellas Dizionario italiano-latino-illirico (1728).” In *Beiträge zur XVI. Internationalen Slavistischen Konferenz, Junge Slavistik im Dialog*, 73–82. Kiel: Universitätsbibliothek Kiel, 2024.

**Desideri, Ippolito (1684–1733)**

- 1196 Passavanti, Marco. “Ippolito Desideri e il Tibet.” In *Sulla via del Catai*, 29–38, 2017.
- 1197 Cantile, Andrea. “The Transoceanic Voyages of Ippolito Desideri in the Pages of His Report: Reflections on an Unexplored Source.” In *Buddhist-Christian Studies*, 38:31–40, 2018.
- 1198 Cattoi, Thomas. “Ippolito Desideri and the Universality of Aristotelian Rationality: A Model or a Hindrance?” In *Buddhist-Christian Studies*, 18:69–82, 2018.

**Detienne, Paul (1924–2016)**

- 1199 Ponodath, George. “A Bengali Belgian’s Love Story: Paul Detienne, S.J.” In *Ignis. A Magazine for Ignatian Spirituality in South Asia*, 54:69–76, 2024.

**Dhanis, Édouard (1902–1978)**

- 1200 Fouilloux, Etienne, and Bernard Joassart. *Les jésuites français dans la tourmente (1949–1951): Rapports Dhanis, affaire de Fourvière et encyclique Humani generis*. Turnhout: Brepols, 2024.

**Dias, Manuel Jr. (1574–1659)**

- 1201 Nicolini-Zani, Matteo. *The Interpretation of Tang Christianity in the Late Ming China Mission: Manuel Dias Jr.’s correct Explanation of the Tang “Stele Eulogy on the Luminous Teaching” (1644)*. Leiden and Boston: Brill, 2023.

**Domin, Joseph Franz (1754–1819)**

- 1202 Habek, Dubravko, Jasna Čerkez Habek, and Anto Čartolovni. “Joseph Franz Domin (1754–1819) and his Contribution to Electrotherapy.” In *Medicina Academica Mostariensia*, 8:34–37, 2020.

**Donat, Josef (1868–1946)**

- 1203 Recio, Gonzalo Luis and Carril, Ignacio Enrique del. “Neo-Thomism and Evolutionary Biology: Arinterro and Donat on Darwin.” In *Religions*, 15:579, 2024.

**Drexel, Jeremias (1581–1638)**

- 1204 Soetaert, Alexander. "Reprinting Jeremias Drexel, S.J." In *The Jesuitica Project: Twenty Years – Twenty Stories*, edited by Yannick Van Loon, Rob Faesen, Wim François, and Ward De Pril, (81–88. Leuven: Peeters, 2024.
- 1205 Pawlak, Wiesław. "Drexel w Polsce (XVII–XVIII wiek). Rekoniesans." In *Roczniki Humanistyczne*, 70:9–30, 2022.
- 1206 Gierke, Alina. "Sommer, Herbst und Winter im Lauf der Welt: Die emblematischen Kupferstiche in Jeremias Drexels 'Aeternitatis Prodromus Mortis Nuntius.'" In *Lebenslust und Todesfurcht: Druckgraphik aus der Zeit des Barock*, edited by Stefanie Knöll, 52–71. Düsseldorf: Düsseldorf University Press, 2012.

**Du Cerceau, Jean-Antoine (1670–1730)**

- 1207 Brucker, Nicolas. "Théâtre et société dans les comédies du P. Du Cerceau." In *Études sur le XVIIIe siècle*, 25–40, 2022.

**Duneau, François (1599–1684)**

- 1208 Loskoutoff, Yvan. "La conversion d'Isaac de La Peyrère (1657) d'après la correspondance du P. François Duneau S.J. agent secret de Mazarin à Rome." In *Journal des Savants*, 97–115, 2018.

**Dupuis, Jacques (1923–2023)**

- 1209 Zambon, Gaudenzio. "Jacques Dupuis (1923–2023). La controversa eredità di una teologia cristiana del pluralismo religioso." In *Studia Patavina*, 70:427–431, 2023.

**Eckhel, Joseph (1737–1798)**

See also: 1255.

- 1210 Woytek, Bernhard, and Daniela Williams, eds. *Ars critica numaria: Joseph Eckhel and the Transformation of Ancient Numismatics*. Vienna: Austrian Academy of Sciences Press, 2022.

**Elger, Georgius (1585–1672)**

- 1211 Priede, Andris. "Daugavpils jezuītu koledžas literāta Georga Elgera garīgo dziesmu elementi Kurzemes katoļu dziesmu grāmatu tradīcijā." In *Literatūra un kultūra: process, mijiedarbība un problēmas. Pilsētas teksts literatūrā un kultūrā. Zinātnisko rakstu krājums*, edited by Romualds Apanavičs. Daugavpils: Daugavpils Universitātes Akadēmiskais apgāds „Saule, 2007.

- 1212 Grudula, Māra, Justyna Prusinowska, and Mateusz Solarz, eds. *Georgius Elger 1585–1672 Geistliche Catholische Gesänge... (Braunsberg 1621)*. Warsaw: Wydawnictwo Naukowe Sub Lupa, 2018.

### Ellacuría Beascochea, Ignacio (1930–1989)

See also: 1048.

- 1213 Castellón Martín, José Joaquín. "Apuntes de ética de la liberación desde Ignacio Ellacuría." In *Isidorianum*, 23:61–95, 2014.
- 1214 Fadini, Gabriele. *Dio nell'umano, l'umano in Dio. Scritti su Ignacio Ellacuría*. Trapani: Il Pozzo di Giacobbe, 2021.
- 1215 Aquino Júnior, Francisco de. "Erlösung als Befreiung. Ignacio Ellacuría und die Geschichtlichkeit des christlichen Heils." In *Theologische Quartalschrift*, 204:15–28, 2024.
- 1216 Azcuy, Virginia R. "Von der Option für die Armen zum Hören auf den Schrei der Frauen. Feministische Neubelebung des Vermächtnisses von Ignacio Ellacuría." In *Theologische Quartalschrift*, 204:62–81, 2024.
- 1217 Caltagirone, Calogero. "Ignacio Ellacuría 'lector' de Ortega y Gasset." In *Antonianum*, 99:51–76, 2024.
- 1218 Collet, Jan Niklas, Thomas Fornet-Ponse, and Sebastian Pittl. "Einführung – Befreiende Theologie in Bewegung. Ein internationales Gespräch mit Ignacio Ellacuría SJ." In *Theologische Quartalschrift*, 204:6–14, 2024.
- 1219 Eckholt, Margit. "Das „gekreuzigte Volk' (Ignacio Ellacuría). Ein theologisches Korrektiv der „Theologie des Volkes' bei Papst Franziskus." In *Theologische Quartalschrift*, 204:96–109, 2024.
- 1220 Fornet-Ponse, Thomas. "„Jedes Individuum trägt die übrigen in sich'. Ignacio Ellacurias Philosophie der geschichtlichen Realität und die gemeinsame Suche nach der Wahrheit." In *Theologische Quartalschrift*, 204:29–42, 2024.
- 1221 Lee, Michael Edward. "Popular Movements as the Body of Christ Outside the Church." In *Theologische Quartalschrift*, 204:142–155, 2024.
- 1222 Prevot, Andrew L. "The Agency of the Crucified People. Insights from Ignacio Ellacuría and M. Shawn Copeland." In *Theologische Quartalschrift*, 204:131–141, 2024.
- 1223 Schultz Montalbetti, María José. "El rol de la universidad en Benedicto XVI e Ignacio Ellacuría SJ. Claves para pensar el

- aporte de las universidades católicas a la sociedad del siglo XXI." In *Perspectiva Teológica*, 56:551–569, 2024.
- 1224 Vink, Andrew T. "Do Not Take The Crucified People Down from the Cross? An Ellacurían Critique of a Neoliberal Soteriology." In *Theologische Quartalschrift*, 204:156–171, 2024.
- 1225 Zechmeister, Martha. "Das Vermächtnis Ignacio Ellacurías angesichts der aktuellen politischen Situation in El Salvador." In *Theologische Quartalschrift*, 204:172–178, 2024.

**Endean, Philip (1954–2023)**

- 1226 Ashley, James Matthew. "Fidelity and creativity: A Theological Appreciation of Philip Endean." In *The Way*, 63: 47–59, 2024.
- 1227 Barnes, Michael. "Philip Endean SJ: (1954–2023)." In *The Way*, 63:109–120, 2024.
- 1228 Kirwan, Michael. "The Saint, the Theologian, the Poet and Philip Endean." In *The Way*, 63:95–101, 2024.
- 1229 O'Brien, Timothy W. "Tradition in Time: The Contribution of Philip Endean, Jesuit Historian." In *The Way*, 63:73–82, 2024.

**Engelgrave, Hendrick (1610–1670)**

- 1230 Reddemann, Lukas. "Biblical Call and Classical Response: Intertextuality and Image-Text Relations in Henricus Engelgrave's Sermon Books." In *Journal of Jesuit Studies*, 11:81–99, 2024.

**Enis, Tadeáš Xaver (Henis, Tadeu) (1714–1769)**

- 1231 Furtado, Júnia Ferreira, and Artur Henrique Franco Barcelos. "Maps and War: The Production, Circulation and Appropriation of the *Terrarum S. Michaelis*, a Jesuit Missionary Map." In *Imago Mundi*, 76:213–233, 2024.
- 1232 Furtado, Júnia Ferreira, and Artur Henrique Franco Barcelos. "O *Terrarum S. Michaelis* do padre Tadeu Henis: um mapa missioneiro e seus cartógrafos Guarani." In *Anais do Museu Paulista: História e Cultura Material*, 32:1–54, 2024.

**Estrada, Francisco de (1519–1584)**

- 1233 Vila Despujol, Ignacio. "El P. Francisco de Estrada, de la Compañía de Jesús, un palentino notable y desconocido (1519?–1584)." In *Pittm: Publicaciones de la Institución Tello Téllez de Meneses*, 79:73–97, 2008.

**Eximeno Pujades, Jose Antonio (1729–1808)**

- 1234 Alonso Asenjo, Julio. "El 'Entremés de los filósofos enjaulados por sus manías' de Antonio Eximeno: Estudio y texto." In *Taller de TeatrEsco*, 1–52, 2015.

**Fabro, Saint Pierre (1506–1546)**

- 1235 Madrigal Terrazas, Santiago. "Pedro Fabro ante la reforma protestante." In *Estudios eclesiásticos*, 82:277–307, 2007.

**Febrés, Andrés (1732–1790)**

- 1236 Manca di Nissa, Michele. "Andres Febrès S.J. e l'orologio solare del Duca Mattei." In *Accademie e Biblioteche d'Italia*, 15 NS:125–137, 2021.
- 1237 Cancino Cabello, Nataly Valeska. "La vocal ù en el 'Arte' (1765) de Andrés Febrés. Fonología mapuche en la tradición misionero-colonial de la zona chilena." In *Cuhsó*, 34: 424–450, 2024.
- 1238 Molineaux, Benjamin, and Fresia Loncon. "El *duğulun* (diálogo) y el *coyaghtun* (parlamento) en el Arte de Andrés Febrés (1756) un legado para el mapudungun." In *Cuhsó*, 392–423, 2024.
- 1239 Nissa, Michele Manca di. "In tre dispacci il destino della grammatica sarda di Andres Febrès alias Bonifazio d'Olmi." In *Cuhsó*, 34:504–516, 2024.
- 1240 Payàs, Gertrudis and Pes, Emanuele. "Del margen atlántico al margen mediterráneo. Estudios sobre Andrés Febrés, alias Bonifacio D'Olmi." In *Cuhsó*, 34:386–391, 2024.
- 1241 Rondón, Víctor. "La marcha de San Ignacio en el Arte de Febrés (1765) como dispositivo identitario." In *Cuhsó*, 34: 491–503, 2024.
- 1242 Fabre, Pierre-Antoine. "Entendre des voix dans la langue, entendre une voix dans les langues: L'exil d'Andres Febrés, jésuite (1734–1790)." In *Po&sie*, 190: 67–72, 2024.
- 1243 Gamba, Viviana Lis. "Andrés Febrés y los aspectos materiales del *Arte de la Lengua General del Reyno de Chile*." In *Cuhsó*, 24:451–473, 2024.

**Feller, François Xavier de (1735–1802)**

- 1244 Rondou, Katherine. "La sainte Marie-Madeleine de François-Xavier de Feller." In *Saintetés jésuites: Genre et histoire (XVIe–XIXe siècles)*, edited by Sarah Barthélemy, Philippe Desmette, Pierre-Antoine Fabre, and Philippe Martin, 53–70. Louvain-la-Neuve: Presses Universitaires de Louvain, 2024.

**Fernández Díaz-Nava, Adolfo (1922–2009)**

- 1245 Vidal, Marciano. “Nota sobre el papel de A. Fernández Díaz-Nava, S.J., en la renovación de la Teología Moral en España.” In *Miscelánea Comillas*, 68:69–75, 2010.

**Ferrari, Gregorio (1579–1659)**

- 1246 Gotor, Miguel. “«Sempre apprestato d’ubbidire alli comandi della Santa Inquisizione»: il gesuita Gregorio Ferrari e il culto milanese di Elisabetta Peragalli tra santità e Sant’Uffizio (1657–1658).” In *Studia Borromaica*, 23:269–282, 2009.

**Ferro, Giovanni (Juan Ferro, Ioanes Ferri) (1551–1655)**

- 1247 Marín Tello, Ma. Isabel, and Gilberto López Castillo. “Il gesuita fermano Giovanni Ferro e la prima grande esperienza missionaria dei gesuiti presso i Tarascos del Michoacán.” In *Da Fermo al mondo. Missionari gesuiti del Fermano in terre ultramarine*, edited by Marina Massimi, 91–112. Fermo: Andrea Livi Editore, 2024.

**Fessard, Gaston (1897–1978)**

- 1248 Babingui, Serge. *Les jésuites Henri de Lubac & Gaston Fessard: approches comparées pour une théologie politique renouvelée*. [Villeneuve-d’Ascq]: Bayard Service, 2024.

**Figueroa, Francisco de (1612–1666)**

- 1249 Locatelli, Fabio Giovanni. “El problema del sustento de las reducciones de Maynas según el *Informe* de Francisco de Figueroa (1661).” In *Crucifijos y mercaderías: jesuitas y economía en los imperios ibéricos, siglos XVI–XVIII*, edited by Pedro Miguel Omar Svriz Wucherer, 167–189. Madrid: Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Científicas (CSIC), 2024.

**Figueroa, Jerónimo de (c.1605–1683)**

- 1250 Taiano, Leonor. “Construyendo un héroe local y universal en la *Vida de Gerónimo de Figueroa*.” In *Horizonte*, 20:e206308, 2022.

**Florenca, Jerónimo de (1565–1633)**

- 1251 Voinier, Sarah. “Défense et censure d’un jésuite de cour: la controverse autour du Père Jerónimo de Florenca.” In *Atlante. Revue d’études romanes*. Vol. 2, 2015.

**Fonseca, Manuel de (1579–1614?)**

- 1252 Guillemont, Michèle. “Des « flammes glaçantes ». Le cas Manuel de Fonseca, entre intimité et scandale (Paraquaria, Santiago du Chili, 1613).” In *Atlante. Revue d'études romanes*. Vol. 8, 2018.

**Fritz, Samuel (1654–1725)**

- 1253 Jiménez Gómez, Ismael. “La obra del jesuita Samuel Fritz en la región de Maynas. Estrategias misionales vistas a partir de las cartas anuas.” In *Lecturas desde las Cartas Anuas: contribuciones al estudio de los jesuitas en Hispanoamérica*, edited by María Fernanda Crespo and Guillermo Antonio Nájera Nájera, 197–222. Cuernavaca: Universidad Autónoma del Estado de Morelos and Centro de Investigación en Ciencias Sociales y Estudios Regionales, 2020.

**Fróis, Luís (1532–1597)**

See also: 1483.

- 1254 Marino, Giuseppe. “Luís Fróis y la *Imjin waeran*: Una relectura de la *História de Japam*.” In *Nuevas de Indias*, 8:62–123, 2023.

**Frölich, Erasmus (1700–1758)**

- 1255 Callataÿ, François de. “Vaillant, Frölich and the others (Spanheim, Beger, Haym, Liebe, Pellerin, Eckhel, Duane, etc.): the remarkable interest in Seleucid coinages in the 18th century.” In *Numismatische Zeitschrift*, 120–121:43–78, 2015.
- 1256 Callataÿ, François de. “‘The Father of the Father’: The Decisive Role of Erasmus Frölich (1700–1758) in Viennese Numismatics and Beyond.” In *‘Ars critica numaria’: Joseph Eckhel and the Transformation of Ancient Numismatics*, edited by Bernhard Woytek and Daniela Williams, 481–504. Vienna: Austrian Academy of Sciences Press, 2022.

**Furlong, Guillermo (1889–1974)**

- 1257 Perrone, Nicolás Hernán. “Las obras de Guillermo Furlong S.J. y el archivo de la provincia argentino-uruguaya de la Compañía de Jesús: una ventana hacia fondos desconocidos.” In *Quinto Sol. Revista de Historia*, 28:1–10, 2024.

**Furtado, Francisco (1587–1653)**

- 1258 Pereira, Ana Cristina. “A Relatio de Francisco Furtado, S.J.: O olhar de um humanista.” In *Res Sinicae: Pessoas, papéis e inter-*

*câmbios culturais entre a Europa e a China (1600–1800)*, edited by Arnaldo do Espírito Santo, Cristina Costa Gomes, and Henrique Rodrigues-Moura, 265–288. Bamberg: University of Bamberg Press, 2022.

**Galanti, Raphael Maria (1840–1917)**

1259 Mendonça, Ligia Bahia de. “Padre Raphael Maria Galanti: intelectual e historiador jesuíta.” In *Intellèctus*. Vol. 14, 2015.

**Galluzzi, Tarquinio (1574–1649)**

1260 Galluzzi, Tarquinio. *Commentaire sur l'élogie, De elegia commentarius*. edited by Émilie-Jade Poliquin. Paris: Les Belles Lettres, 2023.

**Gámiz, Juan de (1645–1718)**

1261 García-Garrido, Manuela Águeda. “El oficio de maestro de primeras letras, según el predicador jesuita Juan de Gámiz (1695).” In *Travaux et Documents Hispaniques*, 3:47–52, 2012.

**García de Vargas, Juan (1652–1717)**

1262 Harto Trujillo, María Luisa. “¿Por qué escribir un «Juicio contra el Brocense» en el siglo XVIII?” In *Latomus: Revue d'études latines*, 80: 41–66, 2021.

**Garnet, Henry (1555–1606)**

1263 Barraco, Caroline K. “Straw-Saint, Martyr, Most-Barbarous Archtraitor: Anti-Hagiographies of Henry Garnet in Seventeenth-Century London.” In *Religions*, 15:990, 2024.

**Gerbillon, Jean-François (1654–1707)**

See 793.

**Garvia, Diego (1668–1759)**

1264 Gramatke, Corinna. “Las redes jesuíticas de adquisiciones y el viaje a Europa de Diego Garvia SJ y José Rico SJ, procuradores del Paraguay (1739–45).” In *Archivum Historicum Societatis Iesu*, 93:177–218, 2024.

**Gherardini, Giovanni (1655–ca. 1729)**

1265 Querzola, Jean. *Le quadraturiste: Giovanni Gherardini en Chine sous le règne de Kangxi*. London and Paris: EUROVISTA and GH Research, 2023.

**Giannettasio, Nicola Partenio (1648–1715)**

- 1266 Schaffenrath, Florian. "Ein angekündigtes Columbus-Epos im *Xaverius viator*. Niccolò Giannettasios Verweise auf frühere und kommende Werke." In *Antike und Abendland*, 53: 178–189, 2007.

**Gignac, Francis T. (1933–2014)**

- 1267 Corley, Jeremy, and Vincent T. M. Skemp, eds. "Bibliography of Francis T. Gignac, S.J." In *Studies in the Greek Bible: essays in honor of Francis T. Gignac, S.J.*, 279–288. Washington, DC: Catholic Biblical Association of America, 2008.

**Gilg, Adam (1653–c.1709)**

- 1268 Slukan-Altić Mirela. "The Evolution of Maps Produced by Adam Gilg Between 1688–93: A Case-Study on the Production and Circulation of Jesuit Geographical Knowledge of Sonora." In *Terrae Incognitae*, 1–25, 2024.

**Gilmont, Jean-François (1934–2020)**

- 1269 Vanautgaerden, Alexandre. "Jean-François Gilmont (1934–2020): from Rome to Geneva, via Leuven." In *De Gulden Passer*, 98:275–280, 2020.

**Ginneken, Jacobus van (1877–1945)**

- 1270 Elffers, Els. "Jacques van Ginneken and Significs." In *Historiographia Linguistica*, 50:227–267, 2023.

**Girard, Jean-Baptiste (1680–1733)**

- 1271 Choudhury, Mita. "Clerical Masculinity and Sexual Violence in Eighteenth-Century France in the Girard/Cadière Affair." In *Masculinités sacerdotales*, edited by Jean-Pascal Gay, Silvia Mostaccio, and Josselin Tricou. Turnhout: Brepols, 2023.

**Gobeo de Vitoria, Pedro de (1579–1650) jesuit until 1628**

- 1272 Sánchez-Cid, Francisco Javier. "El oscuro negocio del jesuita Pedro de Vitoria y el rescate económico de don Juan de Arguijo." In *Etiópicas*, 20:33–52, 2024.

**Gómez, Pedro (1535–1600)**

- 1273 Liao, Chin-Ping. "Aristotle's *De Anima* in Japan: Pedro Gómez and Ide Takashi's View on Soul." In *Monthly Review of Philosophy and Culture*, 47:5–21, 2020.

- 1274 Meynard, Thierry. "Overlooked Connection Between Two Jesuit Treatises on the Soul in Japan and China: Gómez's *Short Compendium* (1593) and Aleni's *Xingxue Cushu* (c.1640)." In *Monthly Review of Philosophy and Culture*, 47:23–40, 2020.
- 1275 Ishida, Ryuta. "Pedro Gomez's *Compendium* and His Acceptance of Aquinas: A Jesuit Position." In *Miscellanea philosophica: The Tetsugaku Shiso Ronso*, 59–48 (12–23), 2022.

### **Gómez de Vidaurre, Felipe (1740–1818)**

See 1504.

### **Gonnet, Joseph (1815–1895)**

- 1276 Truchet, Bernadette. "Construction de l'identité de l'autre, l'exemple du P. Joseph Gonnet en Chine au XIX siècle." In *Identités autochtones et missions chrétiennes. Brisures et émergences*, edited by Philippe Chanson and Olivier Servais, 81–100. Paris: Karthala, 2006.

### **Gonzaga, Saint Luigi (1568–1591)**

- 1277 Morales, Ana María, Damasia Gallegos, Gustavo Tudisco, Gabriela Silvana Siracusano, and Agustina Rodriguez Romero. "Imagen, ruina, fragmento, documento: vestigios sobre la pintura de san Luis Gonzaga para una investigación interdisciplinaria." In *Materia Americana: El cuerpo de las imágenes hispanoamericanas (siglos XVI a mediados del XIX)*, 419–433. Buenos Aires: Universidad Nacional de Tres de Febrero, 2020.
- 1278 Neveu, Gérard. "Les jeunes saints de la Compagnie de Jésus. Discordances historiques et fiction(s) hagiographique(s)." In *Saintetés jésuites: Genre et histoire (XVIe–XIXe siècles)*, edited by Sarah Barthélemy, Philippe Desmette, Pierre-Antoine Fabre, and Philippe Martin, 103–116. Louvain-la-Neuve: Presses Universitaires de Louvain, 2024.
- 1279 Zwyszig, Philipp. "From the Alps to Rome: Cult and Miracles of Saint Aloysius (Luigi) Gonzaga in the Valtelline in the Context of his Canonization." In *Making Saints in a "Glocal" Religion. Practices of Holiness in Early Modern Catholicism*, edited by Birgit Emich, Daniel Sidler, Samuel Weber, and Christian Windler. Göttingen: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, 2024.

### **González de la Rivera, José (XVII–XVIII c.)**

- 1280 Parada Ulloa, Marcos, Jorge Bozo Marambio, and Óscar Vega Gutiérrez. "La educación jesuita en el Real Colegio de Natu-

rales de Chillán y su relación con la estrategia educativa del padre José González de la Rivera, Chile (1700–1723).” In *Ihs–Antiguos Jesuitas en Iberoamérica*, 12:1–19, 2024.

**Gonzalez de Santalla, Tirso (1624–1705)**

1281 Vázquez Ruiz, David. “Praxis conuertendi Mahumetanos. Tirso Gonzalez de Santalla’s *Manuductio*.” In *The Qur’an in Rome: Manuscripts, Translations, and the Study of Islam in Early Modern Catholicism*, edited by Federico Stella and Roberto Totoli, 371–400. Berlin: De Gruyter, 2024.

**González Faus, José Ignacio (1933–2025)**

1282 Gardocki, Dariusz. “Bóg Jezusa z Nazaretu w ujęciu José Ignacia González Fausa.” In *Studia Bobolanum*, 35:89–107, 2023.

**Gouveia, António de (c.1592–1677)**

1283 Gomes, Cristina Costa, and João Teles e Cunha. “O corpus epistolar de António de Gouveia.” In *Res Sinicae: Pessoas, papéis e intercâmbios culturais entre a Europa e a China (1600–1800)*, edited by Arnaldo do Espírito Santo, Cristina Costa Gomes, and Enrique Rodrigues-Moura, 113–147. Bamberg: University of Bamberg Press, 2022.

1284 André, Carlos Ascenso, and Zhang Yunfeng. “A subtil estratégia discursiva de *Innocentia Victrix* (1671).” In *Humanitas (Portugal)*, 169–195, 2023.

**Gracián y Morales, Baltasar (1601–1658)**

1285 González Roldán, Aurora. “El Criticón: materiales y materia infinita.” In *Archivo de Filología Aragonesa*, 68:337–349, 2012.

1286 Muratta Bunsen, Eduardo. “Los conceptos de gusto y disgusto en Gracián con el ejemplo del cuerpo grotesco en El Criticón.” In *Serenísima palabra: actas del X Congreso de la Asociación Internacional Siglo de Oro (Venecia, 14–18 de julio de 2014)*, edited by Anna Bognolo, Florencio Del Barrio de la Rosa, María del Valle Ojeda Calvo, Donatella Pini, and Andrea Zinato, 761–770. Venice: Edizioni Ca’ Foscari, 2017.

1287 Coujou, Jean-Paul. “Nature humaine et pouvoir politique chez Gracian (1601–1658).” In *Cuadernos Salmantinos de Filosofía*, 50:25–50, 2023.

1288 Vidorreta Torres, Almudena. “La inmortalidad de la fama y Baltasar Gracián. Discurso de ingreso de Aurora Egido en la

- Real Academia Española." In *Archivo de Filología Aragonesa*, 71–72:205–215, 2015–16.
- 1289 González Ollé, Fernando. "Un ovillo de oro y un Ovidio de oro (Gracián, *El Criticón*)." In *Archivo de Filología Aragonesa*, 76–77:315–318, 2020–21.
- 1290 Sánchez Laílla, Luis. "Del escritorio a la imprenta: mudanzas de *El Héroe* de Gracián." In *Archivo de Filología Aragonesa*, 76–77:87–180, 2020–21.

**Grande, Blessed Rutilio (1928–1977)**

- 1291 Tojeira Pelayo, José María. "Rutilio Grande y compañeros: una fiesta religiosa con significado social." In *Estudios centroamericanos*, 77:7–14, 2022.

**Grassi, Orazio (1583–1654)**

- 1292 Bösel, Richard. "Orazio Grassi e la chiesa di San Vigilio a Siena: progettazione tra perizia e ingegno." In *La Chiesa di san Vigilio a Siena: storia e arte: dalle origini monastiche allo splendore dell'età barocca*, 101–134. Florence: Leo S. Olschki, 2018.

**Grodziecki, Saint Melchior (c.1582–1619)**

See 1616.

**Grzebień, Ludwik (1939–2020)**

- 1293 Gulczyńska, Renata. "Historia bibliotek i archiwów Towarzystwa Jezusowego w perspektywie dokonań ojca profesora Ludwika Grzebienia SJ." In *Przegląd Historyczno-Oświatowy/The Journal of History and Education*, 67:60–77, 2024.

**Guerra, Joaquim Angélico de Jesús (1908–1993)**

- 1294 Regis Cabral, Pedro. "Was Joaquim Angélico de Jesus Guerra S.J. (1908–1993) a 20th–Century Figurist?" In *Monumenta Serica*, 72:243–271, 2024.

**Guinet, Joseph (1683–1758)**

- 1295 Guinet, Joseph. *Carta-relación de las misiones de guaraníes o tapes de la provincia del Paraguay*. Edited by Antonio Ruiz Castellanos. Resistencia, Argentina: Instituto de Investigaciones Geohistóricas, 2023.

**Gusmao, Alexandre (1629–1724)**

- 1296 Camenietzki, Carlos Ziller. "Ecos do escândalo. Os peregrinos

do padre Alexandre de Gusmão em Portugal do século XVII." In *Sigila*, 1:87–97, 2014.

**Gustá, Francisco (1744–1816)**

1297 Alberola Roma, Armando. "Catástrofe sísmica y construcción del relato. Los terremotos de Calabria y Messina (1783) según Francisco Gustá, jesuita exiliado en Italia." In *Relaciones. Estudios de historia y sociedad*, 45:38–56, 2024.

**Gyalogi, János (1686–1761)**

1298 Szelestei, N. László. "Similitudo Gyalogi János kéziratok retorikai gyűjtéséről, I." In *Eruditio et magnanimitas: tanulmányok Gábor Csilla köszöntésére*, edited by Anna Farmati, Tünde Móré, Zsombor Tóth, and Csilla Virág, 99–110. Budapest: Re-citi, 2023.

1299 Szelestei, N. László. "Poesis symbolica: Gyalogi János kéziratok retorikai gyűjtéséből, II." In *Scriptorium (Hungary)*, 5:209–225, 2024.

**Hallet Collard, Charles (1933–2011)**

1300 González Pizarro, José Antonio, and Rubén Gómez Quezada. "In memoriam P. Charles Hallet Collard SJ (1933–2011)." In *Cuadernos de teología*, 3:158–169, 2011.

**Hanxleden, Johann Ernst (1681–1732)**

1301 Vielle, Christophe. "Johann Ernst Hanxleden s.j. (1681–1732) and St. Thomas Christians: from Malayālam poetry to Syriac liturgy and philology." In *The Harp: A Review of Syriac, Oriental and Ecumenical Studies*, 30: 69–122, 2016.

1302 Vielle, Christophe. "A new manuscript of J.E. Hanxleden's works on Malayalam language." In *Arṇōsū pātiri: Malayālasāhityattile mahāmanīsi*, edited by Peter Kannampuzha, 201–211. Kakkanaḍ: Liturgical Research Centre, 2017.

**Havestadt, Bernhard (1714–1781)**

1303 Meier, Johannes. "P. Bernhard Havestadt (1714–1781), Ein Köhler Jesuit als Missionar und Sprachwissenschaftler bei den Mapuche in Chile." In *Evangelium und Kultur. Begegnungen und Brüche. Festschrift für Michael Sievernich SJ*, edited by Mariano Delgado and Hans Waldenfels, 545–550. Fribourg and Stuttgart: Academic Press / Kohlhammer, 2010.

**Hazart, Cornelius (1617–1690)**

- 1304 Velde, Carl van de. “Van Diepenbeecks illustraties voor *De Kerckelycke historie van de gheheele werelt*.” In *Revue belge d’Archéologie et d’Histoire de l’Art / Belgisch Tijdschrift voor Oudheidkunde en Kunstgeschiedenis*, 86:231–270, 2017.
- 1305 Verberckmoes, Johan. “Cornelius Hazart and a Connected History of Executed Christian Japanese Children.” In *Journal of the Northern Renaissance*, 11:1–20, 2020.
- 1306 Verberckmoes, Johan. “Cornelius Hazart, S.J. (1617–1690) and the Kerckelycke Historie.” In *The Jesuitica Project: Twenty Years – Twenty Stories*, edited by Yannick Van Loon, Rob Faesen, Wim François, and Ward De Pril, 136–140. Leuven: Peeters, 2024.

**Hell, Miksa (Maximilian) (1720–1792)**

- 1307 Korade, Mijo, and Dejan Pernjak. “Hrvatski isusovački misionari i pokušaji unije s pravoslavnima od 16. do 19. stoljeća.” In *Journal of the Križevci Historical Society*, 17:40–56, 2015.
- 1308 Kelemen, Ivett. “Az északi számi lelkész, Anders Porsanger jelentése Sajnovics Jánosról és a magyar helyesírásról.” In *Studia Uralo-Altaica. Supplementum*, 12:61–74, 2023.
- 1309 Kontler, László. “Egy felvilágosult reformer és három (ex-)jesuita: Van Swieten, Hell, Kollár, Sajnovics – és a Demonstratio.” In *„A te Columbusod, Vespuccid”: Tanulmányok Sajnovics Jánosról és a 250 éves Demonstratióról*, edited by Sándor Szeverényi and Zsuzsa Várnai, 35–47. Studia Uralo-Altaica. Supplementum, 12. Szeged: Szegedi Tudományegyetem Finnugor Nyelvtudományi Tanszék, 2023.
- 1310 void

**Hentrich, Wilhelm (1887–1972)**

- 1311 Scheiper, Jessica. “Wilhelm Hentrich SJ (1887–1972): His private documents and the insights they provide into his work in the Sanctum Officium.” In *Et-Studies*, 13:41–58, 2022.

**Hervás y Panduro, Lorenzo (1735–1809)**

- 1312 Pesce, Mauro. “Il ‘Viage estático al mundo planetario’ di Lorenzo Hervás y Panduro.” In *La presenza in Italia dei gesuiti iberici espulsi. Aspetti religiosi, politici culturali*, edited by Ugo Baldini and Gian Paolo Brizzi, 451–464. Bologna: Clueb, 2010.
- 1313 Bolufer Peruga, Mónica. “Cortesía entre fronteras. Los jesuitas

expulsos y el debate sobre la civilidad en el siglo XVIII: Lorenzo Hervás y Panduro y Francisco Aznar." In *Hispania sacra*, 71:603–618, 2019.

- 1314 Dos Santos, Javier M. "La antropología católica de las pasiones: medicina, religión y política en *El hombre físico* (1800) de Lorenzo Hervás y Panduro." In *Hispania sacra*, 76:1181, 1–14, 2024.

**Hesius, Willem (1601–1690)**

- 1315 De Sutter, Nicholas. "Optics and Emblematics: Camera Obscura in Gulielmus Hesius's *Emblemata Sacra* from Manuscript (1624) to Print (1636)." In *The Jesuitica Project: Twenty Years – Twenty Stories*, edited by Yannick Van Loon, Rob Faesen, Wim François, and Ward De Pril, 95–99. Leuven: Peeters, 2024.

**Hevenesi, Gabriel (1656–1715)**

See 678.

**Hopkins, Gerard Manley (1844–1889)**

- 1316 Fennell, Frank. "The triumph of Diversity: Hopkins's 'Pied Beauty.'" In *God, science, sex, gender: an interdisciplinary approach to Christian ethics*, 201–210. Urbana: University of Illinois Press, 2023.
- 1317 Gray, Alison. *Passion Partners. The Piety of George Mackay Brown & Gerard Manley Hopkins*. Brooklyn, New York: Angelico Press, 2024.
- 1318 Harrison, Philip. "Long Live the Weeds and the Wilderness Yet." In *The Way*, 63: 103–108, 2024.
- 1319 Hopkins, Gerard Manley. *The Collected Works of Gerard Manley Hopkins. Volume VI: Sketches and Scholarly Studies, Part II: Musical Settings and Sketches*. Edited by R. K. R. Thornton. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2024.

**Hugo, Herman (1588–1629)**

- 1320 Dal Tio, Raul. "The *Pia Desideria* in the Castle of Baron Vallaise in the Aosta Valley: Iconographic Sources and Devotional Choices." In *Emblematica*. Vol. 6, 2024.

**Hurtado Cruchaga, Saint Alberto (1901–1952)**

- 1321 Costadoat Carrasco, Jorge. "Pietas et eruditio en Alberto Hurtado S.J." In *Teología y vida*, 46:321–351, 2014.

- 1322 Fernández-Martos Montero, Pablo, and Pablo Cervera Barranco. *La donación, clave de la espiritualidad de san Alberto Hurtado*. Madrid: Fundación Universitaria Española, 2024.

**Hurtado de Mendoza, Pedro (1578–1651)**

- 1323 Hanke, Miroslav. "The Mathematics of Natural Action in Seventeenth-Century Jesuit Scholasticism (Hurtado, Arriaga, Oviedo, Compton)." In *Filozofia*, 79:593–607, 2024.

**Incarville, Pierre d' (1706–1757)**

- 1324 Cornu, Claude. "1706–1757: Le père d'Incarville, un jésuite normand à Pékin." In *Études Normandes*, 13:54–61, 2020.

**Intorcetta, Prospero (1626–1696)**

- 1325 Lippiello, Tiziana. "The Language of Wisdom Between Chinese and Latin: Prospero Intorcetta and the Doctrine of the Mean." In *Languages of Science between Western and Eastern Civilizations*, edited by Carlo Ferrari, Fabio Guidetti, and Chiara Ombretta Tommasi, 121–133. Berlin: De Gruyter, 2024.
- 1326 Benedetti, Stefano. *Confucio latino dalla Cina all'Europa. Prospero Intorcetta tra Sapientia Sinica e Sinarum Scientia*. Piazza Armerina: Fondazione Prospero Intorcetta Cultura Aperta, 2024.

**Jalics, Franz (1927–2021)**

- 1327 Glasek, Zuzanna. "La contemplazione cristiana in Franz Jalics SJ (1927–2021)." In *Ignaziana*, 34:216–256, 2022.
- 1328 Melloni, Javier. "La vía contemplativa de Franz Jalics." In *Manresa*, 96:365–376, 2024.

**Javier, Francisco, saint (1506–1552)**

See also: 53, 906, 1266, 1515.

- 1329 Molnár, Zsófia. "Xavéri Szent Ferenc, a hívők szemüge: A kultusz alakulása, hagiográfiai identitás és ábrázolások." In *Keresztény szó*, 24:13–18, 2013.
- 1330 Pereira Coutinho, Maria João. "As Festas de Beatificação de São Fracisco Xavier na Igreja de São Roque de Lisboa: Magnificência, Erudição e Arte ao Serviço da Fé." In *Para a História das Ordens e Congregações Religiosas em Portugal, na Europa e no Mundo*, edited by José Eduardo Franco and Luís Machado de Abreu, 2:855–871. Prior Velho: Paulinas, 2014.

- 1331 Pinto, Paulo Campos. "Toto micat orbe. Emblemas do Sol para São Francisco Xavier, na igreja do Espírito Santo, em Évora." In *Missão, Espiritualidade e Arte em São Francisco Xavier*, edited by Maria Margarida Montenegro, 134–159. Lisbon: SCML, 2020.
- 1332 Richardt, Aimé. *Saint François Xavier: Le missionnaire*. Paris: Artège, 2022.
- 1333 Andrews, Jean. "The Canonization of St Francis Xavier in Spanish Habsburg Lands: A Poetry Challenge in Madrid, Sacristy Paintings by André Reinoso in Lisbon and an Altarpiece by Pieter Pawel Rubens in Antwerp." In *Religions*. Vol. 14, 2023.
- 1334 Greenwood, Jonathan E. "From Goa to Global: Devotional Images and the Cult of Francis Xavier in the Seventeenth-Century World." In *Espacio, Tiempo y Forma: Serie IV; Historia Moderna*, 221–242, 2023.
- 1335 Comerford, Brendan. *The Great Dreamer: the Life and Mission of St Francis Xavier*. Dublin: Messenger Publications, 2024.
- 1336 Fernandes, Pantaleão. *Stories in silver. St. Francis Xavier*. Goa: The Word Publications, 2024.
- 1337 Guibert Ucín, José María. "San Francisco Javier, actor de relaciones internacionales en el siglo XVI: diplomacia y valores." In *Comillas Journal of International Relations*, 29:1–20, 2024.
- 1338 Pinto, Paul Rolphy. "Francisco Javier más allá de las fronteras." In *El océano y la cruz. Doce misioneros jesuitas*, edited by José García de Castro Valdés and Wenceslao Soto Artuñedo, 27–47. Aranjuez: Xerión, 2024.
- 1339 Takamura Altuna, Javier. "The Francis Xavier's self-perception in a Japanese mirror." In *Revista Internacional de Estudios Asiáticos*, 3:32–76, 2024.

#### **Juárez Gallego, Miguel (1948–2020)**

- 1340 Paniagua Fernández, Rosario. "Miguel Juárez Gallego, S.J. Jesuita-Académico." In *Miscelánea Comillas*, 72:11–15, 2014.

#### **Kamel, Georg Joseph (1661–1706)**

- 1341 Kroupa, Štebián. "Plants from the Philippines: The Origins of the Illustrated Manuscript of Georg Joseph Kamel, S.J. (1661–1706)." In *The Jesuitica Project: Twenty Years – Twenty Stories*, edited by Yannick Van Loon, Rob Faesen, Wim François, and Ward De Pril, 154–160. Leuven: Peeters, 2024.

**Kanijs (Canisius), Saint Pieter (1521– 1597)**

- 1342 Friedrich, Markus. "An Ideal Jesuit's Lives. The Early Hagiographical Tradition of Peter Canisius." In *Papers on French Seventeenth Century Literature*, 49:137–158, 2022.
- 1343 Faesen, Rob. "Two Friends Collaborate in Favour of Contemplative Literature: Peter Canisius, S.J. (1521– 1597), Laurentius Surius (1523–1578) and the Institutiones Taulerianae." In *The Jesuitica Project: Twenty Years – Twenty Stories*, edited by Ward De Pril, Wim François, Rob Faesen, and Yannick Van Loon, 51–58. Leuven: Peeters, 2024.

**Kaszap, István (1916–1935)**

- 1344 Koronkai, Zoltan Istvan. *Van céloom!: Kaszap István, egy Istent kereső fiatal*. Budapest: Jezsuita Kiadó, 2023.

**Kino, Eusebio Francisco (1645–1711)**

- 1345 Gómez Padilla, Gabriel. "Un repositorio de saberes: el Archivo y el Proyecto Kino." In *Estudios jaliscienses*, 7–22, 2013.
- 1346 Fernández, Eduardo C. "Eusebio Kino el apóstol a caballo." In *El océano y la cruz. Doce misioneros jesuitas*, edited by José García de Castro Valdés and Wenceslao Soto Artuñedo, 197–215. Aranjuez: Xerión, 2024.
- 1347 Monjardín Olivás, Lenny, and María Rita Plancarte Martínez. "Naciones indígenas y septentrión novohispano en *Favores celestiales*, de Eusebio Francisco Kino." In *Poligramas*, e30314088, 2024.

**Kircher, Athanasius (1601–1680)**

See also: 1092.

- 1348 Begheyn, Paul. "The Mundus subterraneus of Athanasius Kircher." In *Manuscripts & Precious Books in the Maurits Sabbe Library-KU Leuven*, edited by Wim François, Lieve Watteuw, and Leo Kenis, 100–103. Louvain: Peeters and Faculty of Theology and Religious Studies-KU Leuven, 2019.
- 1349 Toribio, Pablo. "An Antitrinitarian Proofreader of Roman Catholic Scholarship Christoph Sand's Correspondence (1676–1680) with Pierre-Daniel Huet and Athanasius Kircher." In *Lias: Journal of Early Modern Intellectual Culture and its Sources*, 48:309–384, 2021.
- 1350 Dubrovskaya, Dinara V. "The Way Athanasius Kircher Illus-

- trated China in His 'China Illustrata' (1667)." In *Vostok Oriens*, 171–180, 2022.
- 1351 Camenietzki, Carlos Ziller. "L'infini dans la pensée d'Athanasius Kircher S.J." In *Les infinis – Astronomie, mathématiques, philosophie*, edited by Françoise Monnoyeur, 211–224. Paris: CNRS Eds, 2023.
- 1352 Martini, Giovanni Maria. "The Islamicate Occult Library of Athanasius Kircher." In *The Qur'an, in Rome: manuscripts, translations, and the study of Islam in early modern Catholicism*, edited by Federico Stella and Roberto Tottoli, 305–346. Berlin: De Gruyter, 2024.
- 1353 Saif, Liana. "Athanasius Kircher's *Cabala Saracenic*: European Reception of the Islamic Science of Letters and Divine Names." In *Arabica*, 71:381–429, 2024.
- 1354 Udías Vallina, Agustín. *Athanasius Kircher, the mysteries of the geocosmos, magnetism, and the universe*. Cham: Birkhäuser, 2024.

#### **Kleczynski, Jan (1705–1774)**

- 1355 Rygielska, Małgorzata. "Święty Ignacy Loyola – troskliwy przewodnik. O dwóch rękopisach Jana Kleczyńskiego SJ (1705–1774)." In *Rocznik Filozoficzny Ignatianum*, 27:43–64, 2021.

#### **Kłokocki, Hieronim Jan (1664–1721)**

- 1356 Liškevičienė, Jolita. "The Intangible Identity of the Publisher: the Case of Kazimierz Krzysztof Kłokocki, Publisher of the Slutsk Printing House." In *Theatrum Libri 2: Printing Centers and Peripheries in the Early Modern Period*, edited by Milda Kvizikevičiūtė, Viltė Stukaitė, and Viktorija Vaitkevičiute, 110–154. Vilnius: National Library of Lithuania, 2024.

#### **Koenig, Juan Ramón (1625–1709)**

- 1357 Justel, Azarug. "Juan Ramon Koenig, los aymaras refugiados en la selva y el descubrimiento de las provincias de yuomas y tanatas." In *Revista del Museo de Antropología*, 17:181–192, 2024.

#### **Kolčava, Karel (1656–1717)**

- 1358 Riley, Mark, ed. "Introduction-Carolus Kolczawa S. J., Tyrannis triumphans et triumphata, seu Anglia (printed 1704)." In *Carolus Kolczawa S. J., Tyrannis triumphans et triumphata, seu Anglia (printed 1704)*, 1–19. Birmingham: The Philological Museum, 2020.

**Kolvenbach, Peter Hans (1928–2016)**

1359 Kolvenbach, Peter-Hans. "The Rules for Thinking, Judging, Feeling in the Post-Conciliar Church." In *The Way*, 63,4:39–46, 2024.

**Kollár, Adam František (1718–1783)**

See 1307, 1309.

**Komulović, Aleksandar (1548–1608)**

1360 Korade, Mijo. "Prijedlozi vizitatora Aleksandra Komulovića (1548.–1608.) za borbu protiv Osmanlija." In *Poeta nascitur, historicus fit – ad honorem Zef Mirdita*, edited by Albert Ramaj, 201–217. Sankt Gallen: Albanischen Instituts, 2013.

**Konščak, Ferdinand (Consag, Fernando) (1703–1759)**

1361 Husak, Mirko. "Kartografski opus Ferdinanda Konščaka / The Cartographic Opus of Ferdinand Konščak." In *Kartografija i geoinformacije*, 15:24–62, 2016.

**Kostka, Saint Stanislaw (1550–1568)**

See also: 8.

1362 Porteman, Karel. "De 'Eelsten der Polacken'. Op zoek naar Stanislas Kostka in de Zuid-Nederlandse literatuur van de zeventiende eeuw." In *Neerlandica Wratislaviensia*, 33:55–72, 2022.

1363 Rozynekowski, Waldemar. "Przejawy kultu św. Stanisława Kostki–wybrane zagadnienia." In *Copernicus. Czasy Nowożytne i Współczesne*, 1:157–165, 2022.

1364 Dzik, Janina. "Wizerunek św. Stanisława Kostki w Muzeum Oo. Jezuitów w Starej Wsi koło Brzozowa." In *Śląski Kwartalnik Historyczny Sobótka*, 78:129–141, 2023.

**Kováts, József (1754–1819)**

1365 Vass, Csongor. "Cartea manuscrisă de cântece bisericești din Biblioteca Batthyaneum: 'A' Bóldogságos Szűz Máriának Szives tisztelője' (1800) și necunoscutul autor al acesteia: ex-iezuitul Kováts József (+1819)." In *Transilvania*, 5–6:80–85, 2018.

**Kowalicki, Franciszek (1668–1730)**

1366 Prabucki, Krzysztof. "Z dziejów kaznodziejstwa 'czasów saskich'. Strategia literacka Franciszka Kowalickiego w tomie , Post stary polski' (1718)." In *Terminus*, 26:159–178, 2024.

**Kozłowiecki, Adam (1911–2007)**

- 1367 Cieślak, Stanisław. "Kardynał Adam Kozłowiecki SJ (1911–2007) i papież św. Jan Paweł II (1920–2005)." In *Studia Paedagogica Ignatiana*, 17:89–103, 2014.

**Kreiten, Wilhelm (1847–1902)**

- 1368 Reudenbach, Hermann-Josef. "P. Wilhelm Kreiten S.J. (1847–1902): ein rheinischer Jesuit und Schriftsteller als Patient und seine Aphorismen über das Leiden." In *Katholische Lesekultur im Rheinland: von den „Rheinischen Volksblättern“ zum Hirtenbrief über Gegenwartsliteratur 1955. Vorträge auf dem Vierten Kolloquium zum Katholischen Buch- und Verlagswesen im Rheinland*, edited by Siegfried Schmidt and Hermann-Josef Reudenbach, 205–238. Cologne: Erzbischöfliche Diözesan- und Dombibliothek and Bibliothek St. Albertus Magnus, 2024.

**Krusinski, Judasz Tadeusz (1675–1753)**

- 1369 Manea, Ioana. "Coping with Doubt in History: Uncertainty and Arbitrariness in the Writing about the Great Oriental Empires (1670's–1730's)." In *New Europe College "Ștefan Odobleja" Program Yearbook*, 183–206, 2021.
- 1370 Manea, Ioana. "Les barbares Afghans de l'*Histoire de la dernière révolution de Perse* (1728) de Juddas Thaddeus Krusinski: protagonistes de quelle histoire?" In *Analele Universității Ovidius din Constanța. Seria Filologie*, 33:80–90, 2022.

**Kugler, Franz Xaver (1862–1929)**

- 1371 Hiepel, Ludger. "Der Jesuit, Astronom und Assyriologe Franz Xaver Kugler (1862–1929). Sein Leben, Werk und Denken in der Zeit des Babel-Bibel-Streits und des Panbabylonismus." In *Der Babel-Bibel-Streit und die Wissenschaft des Judentums: Beiträge einer internationalen Konferenz vom 4. Bis 6. November 2019 in Berlin*, edited by Eva Cancik-Kirschbaum and Thomas L. Gertzen, 163–180. Munster: Zaphon Verlag, 2024.

**Kulesha (Kulesza), Jan Aloysius (1660–1706)**

- 1372 Morozova, Nadezhda (Nadežda). "Староверы глазами представителей других христианских конфессий Речи Посполитой: иезуит Ян Алоизий Кулеша." (Old Believers through the eyes of representatives of other Christian denominations of the Polish-Lithuanian Commonwealth: Jesuit Jan Aloysius Kulesza) In *Slavistica Vilnensis*, 65:54–64, 2020.

**Labadie, Jean de (1610–1674)**

- 1373 Fabre, Pierre-Antoine, Fornerod, Nicolas, Sophie Houdard, and Maria-Cristina Pitassi, eds. *Lire Jean de Labadie (1610–1674): Fondation et affranchissement*. Paris: Classiques Garnier, 2016.
- 1374 Houdard, Sophie. “L’acceptabilité de la déclaration et de la Vie de Jean de Labadie. Entre vérifications et approbations permanentes.” In *Les dossiers du Grihl*. Vol. Hors-série, 2, 2022.

**Łagoński, Jan (active 18<sup>th</sup> c.)**

- 1375 Homa, Krzysztof. “Kilka uwag do dziejów apteki w kolegium jezuickim w Krośnie na podstawie rękopisów 822 i 825 z Archiwum Towarzystwa Jezusowego w Krakowie (ATJKr).” In *Rocznik Filozoficzny Ignatianum*, 30: 271–292, 2024.

**Laínez, Diego (1512–1565)**

- 1376 Gómez Camacho, Francisco. “Diego Laínez y la teología moral en el mundo económico del siglo XVI.” In *Estudios ecle-siásticos*, 87, 343:697–715, 2012.

**Lanzi, Luigi Antonio (1732–1810)**

- 1377 Micheli, Maria Elisa, Giovanna Perini Folesani, and Anna Santucci, eds. 1810–2010. *Luigi Lanzi: archeologo e storico dell’arte*. Treia: empatiabooks and Comune di Treia and Comune di Corridonia and Università degli Studi di Urbino “Carlo Bo,” 2012.

**Lapide, Cornelius a (1567–1637)**

- 1378 Fuss, Ulrike Valeria. “‘Mi Cornelio’ – Reading Cornelius a Lapide in Lima.” In *Historia y Patrimonio Cultural. Memoria del 56.º Congreso Internacional de Americanistas*, edited by Manuel Alcántara, Mercedes García Montero, and Francisco Sánchez López, 833–846. Salamanca: Ediciones Universidad de Salamanca, 2018.
- 1379 Fischer, Benedict D. (Daniel James). “The Mass as a Sacrifice: Sacrificial Typology in the Bible Commentaries of Cornelius a Lapide, S.J. (1567–1637).” In *Ecclesia semper reformanda: Renewal and Reform Beyond Polemics*, edited by Peter De Mey and Wim François, 211–236. Leuven: Peeters, 2020.
- 1380 Malinowski, Gościwił. “Chińczycy w Starym Testamencie – Cornelius a Lapide SJ I jego egzegeza wersetu z Księgi Iza-

jasza (49,12)." In *Rocznik Filozoficzny Ignatianum*, 27:19–42, 2021.

- 1381 Fischer, Benedict D. (Daniel James). "Cornelius a Lapide, S.J. (1567–1637): Scholar of the Jesuit Rear Guard." In *The Jesuitica Project: Twenty Years – Twenty Stories*, edited by Yannick Van Loon, Rob Faesen, Wim François, and Ward De Pril, 119–126. Leuven: Peeters, 2024.

### **Le Bachelet, Xavier-Marie (1855–1925)**

- 1382 De Franceschi, Sylvio Hermann. "Engagements théologiques et exigences d'érudition au temps du modernisme: Le jésuite français Xavier-Marie Le Bachelet (1855–1925) et sa participation au Dictionnaire de théologie catholique." In *Revue des sciences philosophiques et théologiques*, 4:653–697, 2024.

### **Le Gobien, Charles (1653–1708)**

See 848.

### **Le Moyne, Pierre (1602–1672)**

- 1383 Spica, Anne-Élisabeth. "Pierre Le Moyne (1602–1671): essai de bibliographie critique." In *Œuvres et Critiques*, 35:103–111, 2010.
- 1384 Pascal, Catherine. "Galeries picturales, galeries littéraires: imitation et transposition de modèles dans Les Peintures morales (1640–1643) et La Galerie des femmes fortes (1647) du père Pierre Le Moyne." In *Textimage – le conférencier*, 1–25, 2012.
- 1385 Ferreyrolles, Gérard, ed. *Traité sur l'Histoire (1638–1677): La Mothe Le Vayer, Le Moyne, Saint Réal, Rapin*. Paris: Champion, 2013.
- 1386 Conroy, Derval. "Les appropriations d'une machine politique: Les traductions de *La Galerie des femmes fortes* (1647) de Pierre Le Moyne." In *Revue Bossuet*, 77–100, 2022.
- 1387 Libral, Florent. "«Je ne sçay quoy d'éclatant et de noir» Rhétorique du clair-obscur et émergence du sujet dans *Les Peintures morales* de Pierre Le Moyne (1640 et 1643)." In *Revue Bossuet*, 51–76, 2022.
- 1388 Papàsogli, Benedetta. "Érotie et l'amour pur." In *Revue Bossuet*, 21–34, 2022.
- 1389 Piqué Barbara. "La « belle mort » des femmes païennes: Une stratégie polémique?" In *Revue Bossuet*, 35–50, 2022.
- 1390 Wagner, Lucien. "La Jérusalem délivrée du Tasse et le Saint

Louis de Pierre Le Moyne: Imitation et poétique de l'écart." In *Revue Bossuet*, 101–120, 2022.

- 1391 Belin, Christian. "L'austérité en procès: la propagande dévote du Père Le Moyne." In *La Religion des élites au XVIIe siècle*, edited by Denis Lopez, Charles Mazouer, and Éric Suire, 223–235. Tübingen: Gunter Narr, 2008.

**Leitão, Marcelo (1679–1755)**

- 1392 Coutinho, Maria João Pereira. "«Homem de prendas e talentos»: Marcelo Leitão (1679–1755), Procurador-Geral da Vice-Província da China." In *Res Sinicae: Pessoas, papéis e intercâmbios culturais entre a Europa e a China (1600–1800)*, edited by Arnaldo do Espírito Santo, Cristina Costa Gomes, and Enrique Rodrigues-Moura, 181–207. Bamberg: University of Bamberg Press, 2022.

**Leoni, Pietro (1909–1995)**

- 1393 Pettinaroli, Laura. "Prisonnier de guerre? De l'armée italienne au goulag, l'itinéraire du jésuite Pietro Leoni (1941–1955)." In *Matériaux pour l'histoire de notre temps*, 149–150, 2023.

**Lessius (Leys), Leonardus, (Lenaert) (1554–1623)**

See also : 948, 1507.

- 1394 Decock, Wim. "'Consilii non fraudulentum nulla obligatio.' Lawyers' Liability and Legal Ethics in Lessius's *De iustitia et iure*." In *Rivista Internazionale di Diritto Comune*, 32:249–262, 2021.
- 1395 Mertens, Arne. "'The Art of Moral Politics: Leonardus Lessius' Views on Heresy, War, and Rebellion." In *Lias: Journal of Early Modern Intellectual Culture and its Sources*, 50:79–104, 2021.
- 1396 Rai, Eleonora. "A Strange Case of Co-authorship. 'Humana industria', the Holy Spirit, and the Inspiration of the Scriptures according to Leonard Lessius (1500s–1800s)." In *Annali di storia dell'Esgesi*, 38:407–436, 2021.
- 1397 De Preter, Anton, and Wim François. "'Capite nobis vulpes' (Song 2:15): The Struggle of Libertus Fromondus (1587–1653) with Leonardus Lessius' Theological Legacy." In *Journal of Early Modern Christianity*, 11:445–466, 2024.
- 1398 Eede, Linde Van den. "Controversy in the Classroom: Jacobus Janssonius (1547–1625) versus Leonardus Lessius on Grace, Free Will and Predestination." In *Journal of Early Modern Christianity*. Vol. 11, 2024.

- 1399 Rai, Eleonora. "Divus Lessius: Theology and Sanctity in Leonard Lessius's Journey (1554–1623)." In *The Jesuitica Project: Twenty Years – Twenty Stories*, edited by Yannick Van Loon, Rob Faesen, Wim François, and Ward De Pril, 67–73. Leuven: Peeters, 2024.

**Leturia, Pedro de (1891–1955)**

- 1400 Morad, Maria Guadalupe. "Pedro de Leturia (1891–1955), jesuíta, historiador y una arquitectura de relaciones." In *Revista Teología*, 59:241–261, 2022.

**Leurechon, Jean (1591–1670)**

- 1401 Heeffler, Albrecht. "Leurechon, Jean." In *Encyclopedia of Early Modern Philosophy and the Sciences*, edited by Dana Jalobeanu and Charles T. Wolfe, 1081–1085. Cham: Springer, 2022.

**Li, Wenyu (Laurentius Li) (1840–1911)**

- 1402 De Gruttola, Raissa. "Li Wenyu, i gesuiti cinesi e le traduzioni del Nuovo Testamento." In *Sulla via del Catai*, 83–107, 2023.

**Libanio, João Batista (1932–2014)**

- 1403 Adão, Francys Silvestrini, and Sinivaldo Silva Tavares. "J. B. Libanio: A sabedoria de um teólogo-aprendiz." In *Perspectiva Teológica*, 56:15–20, 2024.
- 1404 Guimaraes, Edward Neves Monteiro de Barros. "Teologia heurística da libertação: uma leitura teológica da práxis pedagógica de João Batista Libanio." In *Perspectiva Teológica*, 56:43–70, 2024.
- 1405 Panasiewicz, Roberlei. "Perspectivas metodológicas para a construção do conhecimento: Contribuições a partir de João Batista Libanio para estudos das ciências da religião e teologia." In *Perspectiva Teológica*, 56:71–85, 2024.
- 1406 Oliveira, Claudia Maria Rocha de. "João Batista Libanio: Um discípulo amado." In *Perspectiva Teológica*, 56:111–125, 2024.
- 1407 Oliveira, Manfredo Araújo de. "Filosofia na teologia de João Batista Libanio." In *Perspectiva Teológica*, 56:87–110, 2024.
- 1408 Oliveira, Pedro Rubens Ferreira. "Fé na revelação: As razões de nossa esperança segundo João Batista Libanio." In *Perspectiva Teológica*, 56:21–42, 2024.

**Lievens, Constant (1856–1893)**

- 1409 Sandil, Ashok. "The Liberative Spirituality of Constant Lievens." In *Ignis. A Magazine for Ignatian Spirituality in South Asia*, 54:52–68, 2024.

**Lomellini, Ignazio (c.1560–1645)**

- 1410 Shore, Paul J. *A Baroque Jesuit's Encounter with the Qur'an: an Examination of Ignazio Lomellini's, S.J., animadversions, notae ac disputationes in pestilentem Alcoranum*. Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz Verlag, 2023.
- 1411 Shore, Paul J. "A Solitary Jesuit Scholar and the Qur'an: The Translation and Commentary of Ignazio Lomellini." In *The Qur'an, in Rome: manuscripts, translations, and the study of Islam in early modern Catholicism*, edited by Federico Stella and Roberto Tottoli, 289–304. Berlin: De Gruyter, 2024.

**Lonergan, Bernard (1904–1984)**

See also: 47.

- 1412 Liddy, Richard. "Ignatius, Lonergan, and the Catholic University." In *Lonergan Workshop*, 22:153–170, 2011.
- 1413 Jones W. Ducusin, Willie. "Bernard Lonergan and Ecclesiology in Joseph Komonchak." In *The ICST Journal*, 14:65–85, 2012.
- 1414 Gray, Susan. "A New Theology of Women? Lonergan's Approach to Human Authenticity and Catholic Teaching on Womanhood." In *The Lonergan Review*, 7:129–156, 2016.
- 1415 Ormerod, Neil. "The Quest for the Historical Jesus as an Experiment in Theological Method: A Lonerganian Perspective." In *Irish Theological Quarterly*, 85:389–404, 2020.
- 1416 Taddei-Ferretti, Cloe. "La centralità della conversione religiosa nel pensiero di Lonergan." In *Filosofia e teologia*, 34:477–486, 2020.
- 1417 Wilkins, Jeremy D. "Dialectic and Transposition: Lonergan, Scholasticism, and Grace, in Conversation with Robert Doran." In *Irish Theological Quarterly*, 85:286–306, 2020.
- 1418 Byrne, Patrick Hugh. "Curiosity: Vice or Virtue? Augustine and Lonergan." In *American Catholic Philosophical Quarterly*, 95:69–93, 2021.
- 1419 Taddei-Ferretti, Cloe. *La rivelazione del Nome divino. Un esempio di applicazione del metodo delle specialità funzionali di Bernard Lonergan*. Canterano: Aracne Editrice, 2021.
- 1420 Barrette, Andrew. "Bernard Lonergan's Developing Reading of Edmund Husserl." In *Method. Journal of Lonergan Studies*, n.s., 13:1–38, 2022.
- 1421 Beards, Andrew. "Newman, Lonergan, and the Dialectic of Epistemology. Part I of II." In *Method. Journal of Lonergan Studies*, n.s., 13:75–118, 2022.

- 1422 Coffey, Finbarr. "A Theology of Christian Conversion." In *The Way*. Vol. 61:81–91, 2022.
- 1424 Tagliaprieta, Claudio. "Il contributo di Bernard Lonergan a una teologia dell'esperienza religiosa." In *Annales theologici*, 36:81–110, 2022.
- 1425 Birch, Vincent. "Growth of the Christian Idea: An Application of Bernard Lonergan's Thought to Discourse on Doctrinal Development." In *Irish Theological Quarterly*, 88:137–154, 2023.
- 1426 Ceragioli, Ferruccio. "Coscienza, scienza e teologia. Un confronto con la prospettiva di Lonergan." In *Archivio teologico torinese*, 29:335–354, 2023.
- 1427 Danna, Valter. "Il Metodo in Teologia di B. Lonergan: un contributo per una prospettiva interdisciplinare." In *Archivio teologico torinese*, 29:355–372, 2023.
- 1428 Finamore, Rosanna. "Implicazioni antropologiche e teologiche sul metodo. Problematicità storiche e opzioni di B. Lonergan." In *Archivio teologico torinese*, 29:373–389, 2023.
- 1429 Ormerod, Neil. "Incarnation, Holy Spirit and Beatific Vision: Dominic Legge and Bernard Lonergan Compared." In *Gregorianum*, 105:533–554, 2024.
- 1430 Riordan, Patrick. "Original Sin in the Context of Lonergan's Soteriology." In *Heythrop Journal*, 65:487–500, 2024.
- 1431 Schlesinger, Eugene R. "A Most Novel Continuity: Correlating the Theologies of History of Bernard Lonergan and Henri de Lubac." In *Theological Studies*, 85:590–611, 2024.
- 1432 Umbrello, Steven. "Dalla sogettività all'oggettività: la filosofia di Bernard Lonergan come fondamento per il design sensibile ai valori." In *Archivio teologico torinese*, 30:161–172, 2024.
- 1433 Whelan, Gerard. "The Interweaving of Love and Truth: Bernard Lonergan, Intellectual Conversion, and the Synodal Process." In *Religions*, 15:1369, 2024.

### **Longobardo, Nicolò (1552–1654)**

See also: 874.

- 1434 Zhang, Minfen. "A interpretação da cultura confucionista do P. Nicolao Longobardo uma análise da Resposta breve sobre as controvérsias do Xám Tí Tiên Tí Lîm Hoên e outros nomes e termos sínicos." In *Revista de História da Sociedade e da Cultura*, 23:37–63, 2023.

- 1435 Canaris, Daniel. "Caballero's Reading of Longobardo's Report and the Evolution of His Opposition to the Jesuit Accommodation of Confucianism." In *Monumenta Serica*, 72:513–548, 2024.
- 1436 Jeon, Hong Seok. "晚明耶稣会龙华民传教策略的形成和发展 (Formation and Development of Nicolas Longobardi's Missionary Strategy During the Late Ming Dynasty)." In *Guoji hanxue* 《国际汉学》 (*International Sinology*), 5: 103–111, 2024.

**López de Prado, Joaquín (1915–2009)**

- 1437 Corral Salvador, Carlos, and José María Díaz Moreno. "P. Joaquín López de Prado, S.J." In *Estudios eclesiásticos*, 84:871–872, 2009.

**López, Jerónimo (1590–1658)**

- 1438 Gentilli, Luciana. "El padre Jerónimo López, 'Maestro y caudillo de misioneros.'" In *Lectura y signo: revista de literatura*, 91–106, 2012.

**López, Vicente (1691–1757)**

- 1439 Suárez, Marcela Alejandra. "Tradición clásica y retórica en el *Aprilis Dialogus* de Vicente López. La construcción de un espacio de autoridad." In *Auster*, 115–126, 2008.
- 1440 Suárez, Marcela Alejandra. "Tradición y autoridad: la práctica de la cita en el *Aprilis Dialogus* de Vicente López." In "*Philologiae flores*". *Homenaje a Amalia S. Nocito*, edited by María Eugenia Steinberg and Pablo Adrián Cavallero, 399–412. Buenos Aires: UBA, 2010.
- 1441 Suárez, Marcela Alejandra, ed. *Vicente López. Diálogo de Abril, edición bilingüe y anotada*. Buenos Aires: Editorial de la Facultad de Filosofía y Letras, UBA, 2012.
- 1442 Castano Navarro, Ana. "Eguiara y Eguren, Vicente López y san José: devoción personal y devoción oficial al santo en el siglo XVIII novohispano." In *Literatura mexicana*, 32:11–38, 2021.

**Löper, Bernhard (1609–1670)**

See 1796.

**Lorencowicz, Alexander (1605–1672)**

- 1443 Krzysztofik, Małgorzata. "Siedemnowieczna refleksja o rolach kobiety i mężczyzny w małżeństwie (na podstawie kazań pogrzebowych)." In *Res Gestae. Czasopismo historyczne*, 5–18, 2016.

**Lossada (Losada), Luis de (1681–1748)**

- 1444 Salas, Victor M. "Luis de Losada on the Debate Between Analogy and Univocity." In *International Philosophical Quarterly*, 63:415–433, 2024.

**Loyola Mandes, Baldassarre (1631–1667)**

- 1445 Stella, Federico. "The Qur'an and the Arabic Language in the Writings of Baldassarre Loyola Mandes S.J. (1631–1667). Between Islamic Reminiscence and Catholic Controversy." In *The Qur'an in Rome: manuscripts, translations, and the study of Islam in early modern Catholicism*, edited by Federico Stella and Roberto Tottoli, 347–370. Berlin: De Gruyter, 2024.

**Lüdinghausen Wolff, Friedrich von (1643–1708)**

- 1446 Wyrzykowska, Małgorzata. "Wybrane aspekty treści ideowych w dekoracji kaplicy św. Franciszka Ksawerego przy kościele pw. Najświętszego Imienia Jezus we Wrocławiu." In *Quart*, 130–161, 2024.

**Lynch, Richard (1610–1676)**

- 1447 Salas, Victor M. "Richard Lynch, S.J. (1610–1676) on Being and Essens." In *American Catholic Philosophical Quarterly*. Vol. 98, 2024.

**Ma, Xiangbo (Ma Hsiang-po) (1840–1939)**

- 1448 Wiest, Jean-Paul. "Ma Xiangbo: Pioneer of Educational Reform." In *Salt and Light, Volume 2: More Lives of Faith That Shaped Modern China*, edited by Carol Lee Hamrin, 41–60. Eugene, OR: Wipf and Stock Publishers, 2010.

**Macedo, Francisco (de Sto. Agostinho) de (1596–1681)**

- 1449 Monetti, Guglielmo. "Arsenali latini barocchi (Ottavio Ferrari, Francisco Macedo, Immanuel de Azevedo)." In *Acta Conventus Neo-Latini Lovaniensis: Proceedings of the Eighteenth International Congress of Neo-Latin Studies (Leuven 2022)*, edited by Florian Schaffenrath and Dirk Sacré, 460–470. Leiden: Brill, 2024.

**Maffei, Giovanni Pietro (1533–1603)**

- 1450 Günther, Sven. "The Role of 'Western' Antiquity in G.P. Maffei's *Historiae Indicae*, Book 6: China." In *Languages of Science*

*between Western and Eastern Civilizations*, edited by Carlo Ferrari, Fabio Guidetti, and Chiara Ombretta Tommasi, 49–61. Berlin: De Gruyter, 2024.

**Magalhães, Gabriel de (1609–1677)**

1451 Meynard, Thierry, Shaoxin Dong, and Isabel A. Murta Pina. “Gabriel de Magalhães SJ’s Report on the Christian-Buddhist Dispute in Sichuan 1643–44.” In *Archivum Historicum Societatis Iesu*, 93:267–351, 2024.

**Magri, Domenico (1604–1693)**

1452 Brincat, Joseph (Giuseppe) M. “Domenico Magri e i suoi dizionari enciclopedici *Notitia de’ Vocaboli Ecclesiastici* (1644) e *Hierolexicon* (1677). Il linguaggio settoriale della Chiesa tra latino e volgare.” In *L’identità europea: lingua e cultura: Atti dell’Incontro europeo di docenti universitari in occasione del 50° anniversario dei Trattati di Roma (Università Lumsa, Roma, 21–24 giugno 2007)*, edited by Paolo Martino, 179–188. Rome: Edizioni Studium, 2008.

**Maillard, Claude (1585–1655)**

1453 Storme, Hans. “The good marriage according to Claude Maillard.” In *Manuscripts & Precious Books in the Maurits Sabbe Library – Ku Leuven*, edited by Wim François, Lieve Watteeuw, and Leo Kenis, 92–93. Louvain: Peeters and Faculty of Theology and Religious Studies-KU Leuven, 2019.

**Major, Joannes (active 17<sup>th</sup> century)**

1454 Piskała, Magdalena. “O długim trwaniu antologii na przykładzie „Speculum exemplorum.”” In *Prace filologiczne. Literaturoznawstwo*, 12:45–59, 2022.

**Malagrida, Gabriel (1689–1761)**

1455 Rodrigues, Luiz Fernando Medeiros. “Gabriel Malagrida: missão e conflito no Grão-Pará e Maranhão no século XVIII.” In *La presencia de jesuitas italianos en Iberoamérica colonial*, edited by Carlos A. Page and Gilberto López Castillo, 233–253. Córdoba, Argentina: Programa Antiguos Jesuitas en Iberoamérica CIECS-CONICET-UNC and Báez Ediciones, 2023.

**Maldonado, Juan de (1533–1583)**

1456 Tropia, Anna. “Pédagogie et philosophie à l’âge de la Contre-Réforme: Le *De origine, natura et immortalitate animae* (Paris,

1564) de Juan Maldonado S.J." In *Recherches de Théologie et Philosophie Médiévales*, 8:209–282, 2021.

### **Maréchal, Joseph (1878–1944)**

1457 Araya Gómez, Gwendolyn. "El análisis trascendental Marechaliano como antecedente del método trascendental de Karl Rahner." In *Cuadernos de teología*, 4:60–75, 2012.

### **Mariana, Juan de (1536–1624)**

1458 Zeller, Lisa. "Mettre en scène l'alternative politique réduite au silence: de Juan de Mariana aux Marianes de Caussin et de Tristan L'Hermite." In *Early Modern French Studies*, 40:133–145, 2018.

1459 Ferrás García, Iago Brais. "La función historiográfica del mundo asiático en la *Historia General de España* de Juan de Mariana (siglos XV–XVI)." In *Talia Dixit. Revista Interdisciplinar de Retórica e Historiografía*, 25–51, 2024.

1460 Sánchez Torres, Francisco. "'Desirer que Ravailac eust leu Mariana': la segunda condena de Mariana en la censura de la Response Apologetique à l'Antocoton." In *Talia Dixit. Revista Interdisciplinar de Retórica e Historiografía*, 53–71, 2024.

1461 Zeller, Lisa. "Mariamne face à l'absolutisme et la tyrannie: de la fin du XVIe siècle aux Femmes illustres ou les Harangues héroïques des Scudéry (1642) et à La Galerie des femmes fortes de Le Moyne (1647)." In *Etudes épistémè*. Vol. 45, 2024.

1462 Guyot, Adrian. "Mariana y Herrera, lectores incómodos de Maquiavelo." In *Talia Dixit. Revista Interdisciplinar de Retórica e Historiografía*, 73–91, 2024.

1463 Malavialle, Renaud. "Des arts et des affects dans la pensée pédagogique et politique de Juan de Mariana d'après le *De rege et regis institutione*." In *Rives méditerranéennes*, 37–57, 2024.

1464 Malavialle, Renaud. "El momento Juan de Mariana en las concepciones de la historia del primer Siglo de Oro español: apuntes sobre un arte de la composición historiográfica." In *E-Spania*. Vol. 47), 2024.

1465 Oïffer-Bomsel, Alicia. "La Historia general de España de Juan de Mariana o la elección de un género histórico en el Segundo Renacimiento: entre fidelidad a la tradición y voluntad de innovación." In *Talia Dixit. Revista Interdisciplinar de Retórica e Historiografía*, 1–23, 2024.

**Maroni, Pablo (1695–1757)**

1466 Jiménez Gómez, Ismael. “Descripciones retóricas sobre la idolatría y la superstición en el mundo misional sudamericano. La obra del italiano Pablo Maroni (Provincia de Maynas, 1738).” In *La presencia de jesuitas italianos en Iberoamérica colonial*, edited by Carlos A. Page and Gilberto López Castillo, 207–230. Córdoba, Argentina: Programa Antiguos Jesuitas en Iberoamérica CIECS-CONICET-UNC and Báez Ediciones, 2023.

**Marquette, Jacques (1637–1675)**

1467 Thierry, Éric. “Partir en mission en Nouvelle-France, l’exemple du jésuite Jacques Marquette.” In *Revue d’histoire de la Nouvelle-France*, 30–41, 2022.

**Márquez, Pedro José (1741–1820)**

1468 Valdés García, Hilda Julieta. “Villa di Mecenate: una disertación arqueológica de Pedro José Márquez.” In *Nova Tellus*, 28:303–337, 2010.

**Martin, James (1960–)**

1469 Martin, James. *A Jesuit off-Broadway. Center stage with Jesus, Judas, and life’s big questions*. Chicago: Loyola Press, 2007.

**Martin, Malachi (1922–1999)**

1470 Masciullo, Gaetano. *L’ariete del modernismo. I gesuiti nelle parole di Malachi Martin*. Verona: Fede & Cultura, 2024.

**Martínez de Ripalda, Juan (1594–1648)**

1471 Pinto, Arthur Da Silva. “O perfil intelectual filosófico de Juan Martínez de Ripalda sobre o conhecimento em *De usu et abusu doctrinae divi Thomae*.” In *Classica Boliviana*, 375–389, 2023.

**Martini, Carlo Maria (1927–2012)**

1472 Casalone, Carlo. “El carisma ignaciano al servicio de la Iglesia: Carlo María Martini.” In *Manresa*, 96:203–208, 2024.

**Martini, Martino (1614–1661)**

See 1092.

1473 Dai Prà, Elena, ed. *La storia della cartografia e Martino Martini*. Milan: FrancoAngeli, 2015.

- 1474 Cams, Mario. "De *Novus Atlas Sinensis* (1655) van Martini en Blaeu en zijn Chinese bronnen." In *Caert-Thresoor: tijdschrift voor de geschiedenis van kartografie in Nederland*, 38:3–17, 2019.
- 1475 Golvers, Noël. "Atlas of China by Martino Martini." In *Manuscripts & Precious Books in the Maurits Sabbe Library-KU Leuven*, edited by Wim François, Lieve Watteuw, and Leo Kenis, 94–97. Louvain: Peeters and Faculty of Theology and Religious Studies–KU Leuven, 2019.
- 1476 Gomes, Cristina Costa, and Enrique Rodrigues-Moura. "Notícia de uma edição em curso: Historia da Guerra dos Tartaros (1657), tradução para português de Diogo Gomes Carneiro do livro *De bello Tartarico historia* (1654), de Martino Martini." In *Res Sinicae: Pessoas, papéis e intercâmbios culturais entre a Europa e a China (1600–1800)*, edited by Arnaldo do Espírito Santo, Cristina Costa Gomes, and Enrique Rodrigues-Moura, 211–223. Bamberg: University of Bamberg Press, 2022.
- 1477 Gijsbers, Annick. "The Chinese Bridges George Sand Dreamed About: Just How Far Did Martino Martini's Impact Reach?" In *Ming Qing Studies*, 35:47–104, 2023.
- 1478 Castelnovi, Michele. "Clausula recludo: Martino Martini and the Dissemination in Europe of Cartographic Knowledge about China." In *Languages of Science between Western and Eastern Civilizations*, edited by Carlo Ferrari, Fabio Guidetti, and Chiara Ombretta Tommasi, 63–81. Berlin: De Gruyter, 2024.

#### **Mascetta, Simone (1577–1658)**

- 1479 Neris, Cristian J. and Rojas, Liliana Mirta. "La labor evangelizadora de los PP. Simón Mascetta y José Cataldino durante la etapa fundacional de la provincia jesuítica del Paraguay." In *La presencia de jesuitas italianos en Iberoamérica colonial*, edited by Carlos A. Page and Gilberto López Castillo, 103–127. Córdoba, Argentina: Programa Antiguos Jesuitas en Iberoamérica CIECS-CONICET-UNC and Báez Ediciones, 2023.

#### **Masen, Jacob (1606–1681)**

- 1480 Manuwald, Gesine. "Jacob Masen's *Rusticus Imperans* and Ancient Theatre." In *Ancient Comedy and Reception. Studies in Honor of Jeffrey Henderson*, edited by S. Douglas Olson, 580–605. Berlin: De Gruyter, 2013.

**Masò, Giacomo (1626–1674)**

1481 De Lucca, Dennis. "The Case of Giacomo Masò." In *Jesuits and Fortifications: The Contribution of the Jesuits to Military Architecture in the Baroque Age*, 235–314. Leiden and Boston: Brill, 2012.

**Massa, Agostino (1813–1856)**

1482 De Caro, Antonio. "Il sogno dell'Indipeta rossa. Agostino Massa, Gabriele Vigliante, Nicola Miozzi e la loro littera indipeta in Cinese." In *Sulla via del Catai*, 39, 2023.

**Mata, Gil de la (1547–1599)**

1483 Marino, Giusepppe. "La historia del ciego mártir Damián de Yamaguchi en los manuscritos de Gil de la Mata (Siglo XVI)." In *Janus. Estudios Sobre El Siglo De Oro*, 3:224–269, 2014.

**Matijašević (Mattei), Ivan Marija (Gian-Maria) (1714–1791)**

1484 Lupić, Ivan, and Irena Bratičević. "Dubrovačka znanost o rukopisima u osamnaestom stoljeću: pisma Ivana Marije Matijaševića (1714–1791) i Miha Rastića (1716–1768)." In *Colloquia Maruliana*, 29:145–163, 2020.

**Medina Rojas, Francisco de Borja (1925–)**

1485 Colombo, Emanuele. "Travels and Archives: A Conversation with Francisco de Borja Medina Rojas, S.J." In *Journal of Jesuit Studies*, 11:465–473, 2024.

**Meisegeier, José María "Pichi" (1936–2011)**

1486 Bordegaray, Dora Eloísa. "Archivo y Biblioteca sobre Hábitat de José María 'Pichi' Meisegeier." In *Registros. Revista de Investigación Histórica*, 19:132–137, 2023.

**Mendizábal Ostolaza, Luis María (1925–2018)**

1487 Mendizábal, Luis María. "Amigos en el Señor". *Ejercicios Espirituales*. Edited by Pablo Cervera Barranco. Burgos: Fonte, 2024.

1488 Mendizábal, Luis María. "Vosotros sois mis amigos". Toledo: Instituto Teológico San Ildefonso, 2024.

1489 Mendizábal, Luis María. *Vivir con Dios. Lecciones sobre la oración*. Edited by Pablo Cervera Barranco. Burgos: Fonte, 2024.

**Menestrier, Claude-François (1631–1705)**

1490 Dekoninck, Ralph. "Liber idiotae or lingua universalis? The language of images in 17th century Jesuit literature." In *Rethink-*

*ing the Dialogue between the Verbal and the Visual. Methodological Approaches to the Relationship Between Religious Art and Literature (1400–1700)*, edited by Agnès Guiderdoni and Ingrid Falque, 275–295. Leiden: Brill, 2023.

- 1491 Loach, Judi. “Ménéstrier on Emblems in the Context of ‘Eru-dite Images’ and His Wider ‘Philosophy of Images.’” In *Journal of Jesuit Studies*, 11, 1:100–119, 2024.
- 1492 Gérardy, Elise. “De la fête aux livres: usages du cadre chez Claude-François Ménéstrier.” In *Textimage – le conférencier*, 2023.

**Mercurián, Everardo (1514–1580)**

- 1493 Borja Medina, Francisco de. *El Prepósito General Everardo Mercurián (1514–80) y su gobierno de los jesuitas de España*. Madrid and Granada and Roma: Editorial Sindéres and Universidad Loyola Andalucía and Institutum Historicum Societatis Iesu, 2024.

**Mesland, Denis (1615–1672)**

See also: 1610.

- 1494 Jiménez Hurtado, José Luis. “Denis Mesland: el pensamiento cartesiano en la provincia de Santafé del siglo XVII.” In *Logos. Revista de la Facultad de Filosofía y Humanidades–Universidad de La Salle Colombia*, 129–147, 2009.

**Mierlo, Jozef Van (1878–1958)**

- 1495 Fraeters, Veerle. “Soe ware geen hoge maer in waen (Hade-wijch, Lied 16, vs 69): De filologische geschiedenis van een weerbarstig vers.” In *Ons geestelijk erf*, 91:218–247, 2021.

**Mihanowicz, Jan (1783–1814)**

- 1496 Homa, Krzysztof. “Artykuły Inspiracje klasyczne w „Miesięczniku Połockim” wydawanym w latach 1818–1820 przez jezuicką Akademię Połocką.” In *Rocznik Filozoficzny Ignatianum*, 27:133–158, 2021.

**Milward, Peter (1925–2017)**

- 1497 Griffiths, William. “Father Peter Milward, SJ, R.I.P.” In *The Chesterton Review*, 45:166, 2019.

**Miozzi, Nicola Maria (1811–1872)**

See 1482.

**Mitterpacher, Ludwig (Ludovicus, Ljudevit, Lajos) (1734–1814)**

See 1613.

**Moggi, Ferdinando Bonaventura (1684–1761)**

1498 Corsi, Elisabetta. "The Drawings of Ferdinando Bonaventura Moggi (1684–1761) and the Applied Arts Workshops (Zaobanchu) at the Qing Court." In *From Rome to Beijing. Sacred Spaces in Dialogue*, edited by Daniel Greenberg and Mari Yoko Hara, 156–181. Leiden: Brill, 2024.

**Moingt, Joseph (1915–2020)**

1499 Gallez, Jean-Pol. "L' 'humanisme évangélique' de Josef Moingt: un tournant théologique de l'humanisme chrétien." In *Laval théologique et philosophique*, 70:119–141, 2014.

1500 Gallez, Jean-Pol. "Pour une concitoyenneté évangélique: L'écclésiologie de communion dans l'œuvre de Joseph Moingt." In *Recherches de Science Religieuse*, 110:69–86, 2022.

1501 Gallez, Jean-Pol. *Humaniser selon l'Évangile. Clés de lecture pour comprendre Joseph Moingt*. Paris: Karthala, 2023.

1502 Thomasset, Alain, and Patrick Goujon, eds. *La théologie de Joseph Moingt, sj. Journée d'études, Centre Sèvres, Facultés jésuites de Paris*. Paris: Médiasèvres, 2023.

**Molina, Juan Ignacio (1740–1829)**

1503 Valenzuela Matus, Carolina. "Plinio en el fin del mundo. La influencia del naturalista romano en el Compendio de la Historia Geográfica, Natural y Civil del Reyno de Chile (1788), de Juan Ignacio Molina." In *España y el continente americano en el siglo XVIII*, edited by González Heras Natalia, Lorenzo Álvarez Elena de, and Gloria Á. Franco Rubio, 755–768. Gijón: Ediciones Trea, 2017.

1504 Hachim Lara, Luis. "Narrativa de indios en las *Historias naturales* de Juan Ignacio Molina y Felipe Gómez de Vidaurre." In *América Sin Nombre*, 18: 95–103, 2013.

1505 Astorgano Abajo, Antonio. "La mitología clásica en las *Memorie di storia naturale* del jesuita expulsado chileno Juan Ignacio Molina, un precursor de Darwin." In *Miscelánea Comillas*, 22:261–282, 2022.

**Molina, Luis de (1535–1600)**

1506 Bruijn, Niels de. "Ex nudo Dei beneplacito. On Concord and Discord between Luis de Molina's Concordia and Leonardus

- Lessius' *De gratia efficaci*." In *Innovationes Lovanienses. Crossroads of Knowledge Transfer between Antiquity, Middle Ages, and Renaissance around the premodern University of Leuven*, edited by Violet Soen and Wim François. Turnhout: Brepols, 2024.
- 1507 Bruijn, Niels de. "'Enervare atque pervertere verba illa Christi Matthaei 11': Arguing over Matthew 11:21–22 in Luis de Molina's (1535–1600) *Concordia* and Leonardus Lessius' *De gratia efficaci*." In *Journal of Early Modern Christianity*, 11:377–412, 2024.
- 1508 Bruijn, Niels de. "Luis de Molina (1535–1600) on Predestination and Private Ownership without Charity." In *Money in Early Modern Christianity*, edited by Karla Boersma and Herman J. Selderhuis. Göttingen: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, 2024.
- 1509 Molina, Luis de, SJ. *On Slavery and the Slave Trade: De Iustitia et Iure, Book 1, Treatise 2, Disputations 32–40*. Edited by Daniel Schwartz and Jörg Alejandro Tellkamp. Washington D.C.: The Catholic University of America Press, 2024.

#### **Mommaers, Paul (1935–2022)**

- 1510 Baere, Guido de. "In memoriam Paul Mommaers SJ (1935–2022)." In *Ons geestelijk erf*, 93:197–199, 2023.

#### **Monserrate, Antonio (1536–1600)**

- 1511 Melo, João Vicente. *The Writings of Antoni de Montserrat at the Mughal Court*. Leiden: Brill, 2023.

#### **Monteiro, Inácio (1724–1812)**

- 1512 Golvers, Noël. "Inacio Monteiro as an eyewitness and testimony of the mathematical libraries in Coimbra." In *Euphrosyne*, 51:423–436, 2023.
- 1513 Maduro, Carlos Alberto de Seixas. "O padre Inácio Monteiro, entre a ruptura e a continuidade." In *Revista de Estudos de Cultura*, 31–46, 2016.

#### **Montenegro, Pedro de (1663–1728)**

- 1514 Ette, Leonie. "El desarrollo del lenguaje científico en el siglo XVIII. La densidad léxica en los manuscritos de Pedro Montenegro y José Sánchez Labrador." In *Conocimientos misioneros. De las reducciones consolidadas al exilio de los Jesuitas*, edited by Leonardo Cerno, Corinna Gramatke, and Joachim Steffen, 109–137. Kiel: Westensee Verlag, 2023.

**Monzón, Bernardo de (1600–1682)**

- 1515 Marino, Giusepppe, ed. *Las “Xaveriadas” de Bernardo de Monzón: Edición crítica*. Berlin and Boston: De Gruyter, 2023.

**Morales, Luis de (1641–1716)**

See 848.

**Morcelli, Stefano Antonio (1737–1821)**

- 1516 Formenti, Fausto, ed. *La Biblioteca Morcelliana nel bicentenario della donazione (1817–2017)*. Brescia: Morcelliana, 2017.
- 1517 Fusari, Giuseppe. “L’occhio pratico. Stefano Antonio Morcelli, l’arte e gli artisti.” In *La Biblioteca Morcelli nel bicentenario della donazione (1817–2017)*, 136–146. Brescia: Morcelliana, 2017.
- 1518 Crimi, Carmelo. “Nazianzenica XXI. L’edizione postuma di Stefano Antonio Morcelli del Carme I,2,33.” In *Clavigero nostro: per Antonio V. Nazzaro*, edited by Roberto Palla, Maria Grazia Moroni, Carmelo Crimi, and Antonino Dessì, 73–83. Pisa: Edizioni ETS, 2023.

**Morejón, Pedro (1562–1634)**

- 1519 Soulier, Eliette. “La ‘Historia y relación de lo sucedido en los Reinos de Japón y China’ de Pedro Morejón (1621): Noticias de China y propaganda jesuita.” In *El mundo en 1621: Avisos, relaciones de sucesos, conexiones culturales*, edited by Carmen Espejo-Cala and Manuel Borrego Pérez, 85–94. France: Université de Franche-Comté, Presses Universitaires de Franche-Comté, 2024.

**Moretus Plantin, Henri (1878–1957)**

- 1520 Smal, Antony. “Les collections de la Bibliothèque universitaire Moretus Plantin: Ressources et sources pour l’étude de l’histoire.” In *Revue d’histoire du Brabant wallon: religion, patri-moine, société*, 32:113–120, 2018.
- 1521 Smal, Antony, and Bruno Liesen. *Éditions plantiniennes. Collection Philippe de Dorlodot*. Namur: Presses Universitaires de Namur, 2023.

**Mourgues, Michel (1650–1713)**

- 1522 Chométy, Philippe. “L’apophtegme au goût de miel. Poésie, politique et philosophie dans le *Recueil d’apophtegmes mis en vers français* de Michel Mourgues.” In *Littératures classiques*, 2:213–235, 2014.

**Mulih, Juraj (1694–1754)**

See 643.

**Murray, John Courtney (1904–1967)**

- 1523 Cadeddu, Francesca. "John Courtney Murray." In *The Oxford Handbook of Reinhold Niebuhr*, edited by Robin W. Lovin and Joshua Mauldin, 181–197. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2021.
- 1524 Bersnak, P. Bracy. "John Courtney Murray, S.J., and the Development of Doctrine." In *Catholic Social Science Review*, 27:57–68, 2022.

**Musnicki, Nikodemus (1765–1805)**

- 1525 Schaffenrath, Florian. "Das Höllenfahrtsepos De Christi ab inferis reditu (1805) des Nikodemus Musnicki SJ." In *Acta Conventus Neo-Latini Upsaliensis. Proceedings of the Fourteenth International Congress of Neo-Latin Studies (Uppsala 2009)*, edited by Astrid Steiner-Weber, 943–953. Leiden: Brill, 2012.

**Nadal, Jerónimo (1507–1580)**

- 1526 Lop Sebastià, Miguel. *Las Pláticas del P. Jerónimo Nadal. La globalización ignaciana*. Santander and Bilbao: Sal Terrae / Mensajero, 2011.
- 1527 Melion, Walter S. "Parabolic Analogy and Spiritual Discernment in Jerónimo Nadal's Adnotationes et meditationes in Evangelia of 1595." In *The Turn of the Soul: Representations of Religious Conversion in Early Modern Art and Literature*, edited by Todd M. Richardson, Harald Hendrix, and Lieke Stelling, 291–338. Leiden: Brill, 2012.
- 1528 Münch, Birgit Ulrike. "Towards a Transconfessional Dialogue on Pre-Modern Theological Texts and Images: Some Adnotationes on Nadal, Lipsius and Rubens." In *The Authority of the Word: Reflecting on Image and Text in Northern Europe, 1400–1700*, edited by Celeste Brusati, Karl A. E. Emenkel and Walter S. Melion, 505–532. Leiden / Boston: Brill, 2012.
- 1529 Melion, Walter S. "What's in an Image?: the Annotated Manuscripts of Jerónimo Nadal's Adnotationes et meditationes in Evangelia." In *From Rome to Beijing. Sacred Spaces in Dialogue*, edited by Daniel Greenberg and Mari Yoko Hara, 244–284. Leiden: Brill, 2024.

**Nagy, Tötöhöm (1908–1979)**

- 1530 Fejérdy, András. "Tötöhöm Nagy SJ (1908–79) and the Post-War Ostpolitik of Pius XII: A Hungarian Jesuit's Search for a Vatican-Soviet Modus Vivendi." In *Archivum Historicum Societatis Iesu*, 93:1–42, 2024.

**Naja, Martín de la (1606–1696)**

See 1438.

**Navarrete Cortés, Urbano (1920–2010)**

- 1531 Díaz Moreno, José María. "Semblanza del Cardenal Urbano Navarrete, S.J." In *Estudios eclesiásticos*, 86:825–828, 2017.

**Nemeshegyi, Péter (1923–2020)**

- 1532 Akiyama, Manabu. "Mentor as a Good Father: A Memorial Essay on Rev. Fr. Péter Nemeshegyi, S.J. (1923–2020)." In *Katorikku Kenkyu*, 90:i–ii, 1–35, 2022.

**Nicolai, Philibert (1592–1618)**

See 1722.

**Nieremberg, Juan Eusebio (1595–1658)**

- 1533 Marcaida Lopez, José Ramón. "Juan Eusebio Nieremberg and the Celestial Bird: Wonder and natural knowledge in early modern Spanish culture." In *The Routledge Hispanic Studies Companion to Early Modern Spanish Literature and Culture*, edited by Rodrigo Cacho Casal and Caroline Egan, 93–106. Abingdon, Oxon: Routledge, 2022.

**Nobili, Roberto de (1577–1656)**

See also: 1689.

- 1534 Chirkov, Nikolai V. "Стратегия инкультурации христианства в контексте межрелигиозного и межкультурного диалога в миссионерской деятельности иезуита Роберто де Нобили." (Strategy of enculturation of Christianity in the context of inter-religious and intercultural dialog in the missionary activities of Jesuit Roberto de Nobili) In *Religiovedenie*, 30–37, 2022.
- 1535 Sahayaraj, Vijayan. "Roberto de Nobili. Evangelio en odres nuevos." In *El océano y la cruz. Doce misioneros jesuitas*, edited by José García de Castro Valdés, 109–129. Aranjuez: Xerión, 2024.

**Nóbrega, Manuel da (1517–1570)**

- 1536 Carvalho, Sérgio de. “Manuel da Nóbrega e a performance da mercadoria.” In *Estudos Avançados*, 38:201–212, 2024.

**Noël, François (1651–1729)**

- 1537 Novotný, Daniel D. “François Noël, S.J. (1651–1729): Byli starověcí Čiňané ateisté?” In *Studia theologica (Czech Republic)*, 16:111–132, 2014.
- 1538 Galassi, Piergiorgio Pierre. *Il cristocentrismo realistico sapienziale. Contributo alla teologia delle religioni*. Bologna: Edizioni Studio Domenicano, 2024.
- 1539 Meynard, Thierry. “From hermeneutics of suspicion to hermeneutics of trust: François Noël and Neo-Confucianism.” In *How Missionaries Lived their Option for China. 17th Century until Today*, edited by Pieter Ackerman and Hugo Vanheeswijck, 215–226. Louvain: Verbiest Institute KU Leuven, 2024.
- 1540 Vendé, Yves. “François Noel, Reading Chinese Philosophy and Spiritual Transformation.” In 《国际儒学》 *International Studies on Confucianism*, 150–169, 2024.
- 1541 Vendé, Yves. “The Anthropocene, Self-Cultivation, and Courage: The Jesuit François Noël as a Witness of Inter-Religious Dialogue between Aristotelian and Confucian Ethics.” In *Religions*, 15:1242 (19 pp), 2024.

**Nunes Barreto, Melchior 1519–1571**

- 1542 Cadafaz de Matos, Manuel. “Alguns aspectos da acção do Padre Melchior Nunes Barreto, primeiro missionário português na China quinhentista.” In *Nos mares da China: A propósito da chegada de Jorge Álvares, em 1513*, 89–114. Lisbon: Academia de Marinha, 2013.

**O'Malley, John W. (1927–2022)**

- 1543 Mkenda, Festo. “A Historian’s Craft: The experience of John W. O’Malley.” In *La Civiltà Cattolica, English Edition*, 6: art. 9, 0922, 2022.
- 1544 Vitale, Angelo Maria. “John W. O’Malley as a Historian of Augustinian Hermits and the Catholic Reform. With an Unpublished Text of Giles of Viterbo.” In *Analecta Augustiniana*, 86:131–145, 2023.

**Ogilvie, Saint John (1579–1615)**

- 1545 MacLeod, Daniel. “Declining His Majesty’s Authority: Trea-

son Revisited in the Case of John Ogilvie." In *Scotland's Long Reformation: New Perspectives on Scottish Religion, c. 1500–c. 1660*, edited by John McCallum, 179–201. Leiden: Brill, 2016.

**Olivares, Miguel de (1675–1768)**

1546 Figueroa Zúñiga, Marcos A. "Historia militar, civil y sagrada del reino de Chile del misionero jesuita Miguel de Olivares: el mapuche según un criollo chileno de mediados del siglo XVIII." In *Temas Americanistas*, 43:189–216, 2019.

**Ong, Walter J. (1912–2003)**

1547 Farrell, Thomas J. "Probe: Trump's Ardent Male Maga Supporters, and Walter J. Ong's Thought." In *New Explorations: Studies in Culture and Communications*. Vol. 4, 2024.

1548 Farrell, Thomas J. "Probe: Walter J. Ong, St. Ignatius Loyola, and The Constitutions of the Society of Jesus." In *New Explorations: Studies in Culture and Communications*, 4:113–133, 2024.

**Onorati, Antonio (1829–1881)**

1549 De Martini, Marcus. "O 'Homero Português': Os *Lusíadas* na leitura de um jesuíta italiano do século XIX." In *Investigações, lingüística e teoria literária*, 37:1–28, 2024.

**Oñate, Pedro de (1567–1646)**

1550 Decock, Wim. "'Mercatores isti regulandi': Monopolies and Moral Regulation of the Market in Pedro de Oñate's *De contractibus*." In *Tijdschrift voor Rechtsgeschiedenis*, 90:462–488, 2022.

**Oosterhuis, Huub (1933–2023) (Jesuit until 1969)**

1551 Hoondert, Martin J.M. "De liturgische gezangen van Huub Oosterhuis vanuit hymnologisch en historisch perspectief." In *Collationes. Vlaams Tijdschrift voor Theologie en Pastoraal*, 54:439–451, 2024.

1552 Steegen, Martijn. "Het onzegbare zeggen. Huub Oosterhuis en de Universitaire Parochie, Ku Leuven." In *Collationes. Vlaams Tijdschrift voor Theologie en Pastoraal*, 54:471–488, 2024.

1553 Wit, Jeroen de. "De poëtische geaardheid van het liturgische werk van Huub Oosterhuis. Een literaire benadering." In *Collationes. Vlaams Tijdschrift voor Theologie en Pastoraal*, 54:423–438, 2024.

- 1554 Eijk, Ton Van. "De eucharistie 'zonder enige politieke relevantie'? De eucharistie-theologie van Huub Oosterhuis. Een reflectie." In *Collationes. Vlaams Tijdschrift voor Theologie en Pastoraal*, 54:453–469, 2024.
- 1555 Ploeger, Mattijs. "Oosterhuis past bij een klassieke liturgie. Over lied-en gebedsteksten van Huub Oosterhuis in relatie tot liturgie en liturgische theologie." In *Collationes. Vlaams Tijdschrift voor Theologie en Pastoraal*, 54:411–422, 2024.

**Ormaza, José de (Pérez Ledesma, Gonzalo) (1617–c.1674)**

See also: 1139.

- 1556 Fernández Rodríguez, Maria Amelia. "La Censura de la elocuencia (1648) de José Ormaza: La Idea retórica y poética del sermón." In *La corte del barroco: Textos literarios, avisos, manuales de corte, etiqueta y oratoria*, edited by Antonio Rey Hazas, Mariano de la Campa Gutierrez, and Esther Jiménez Pablo, 543–575. Madrid: Polifemo, 2016.

**Örsy, László M. (1921–2025)**

- 1557 Cowan, David. "Ladislav Örsy: A Reflection and Dialogue." In *The Furrow*, 72:476–482, 2021.

**Ortiz de Buxedo (Budejo), Lorenzo (1632–1698)**

- 1558 Souza, Jorge Victor De Araújo. "'Se podes ver, repara': os conceitos de 'mentira' e de 'verdade' na emblemática espanhola." In *Clio. Revista de Pesquisa Histórica*, 41:16–42, 2024.

**Otaño y Eguino, José María Nemesio (1880–1956)**

- 1559 López Calo, José. *Nemesio Otaño, S. J. Medio siglo de música religiosa en España*. Madrid: ICCMU, 2008.

**Ovalle, Alonso de (1603–1651)**

See also: 353.

- 1560 Prieto, Andrés I. "Maravillas, monstruos y portentos: la naturaleza chilena en la *Histórica Relación del Reyno de Chile* (1646), de Alonso de Ovalle." In *Taller de Letras*, 47:9–27, 2010.
- 1561 Casanueva, Fernando. "Las imágenes de un texto colonial: la *Histórica Relación del Reyno de Chile* del padre Alonso Ovalle S.J." In *Texte et Image dans les Mondes hispaniques et hispano-*

- américains*, edited by Jean-Pierre Castellani and Mónica Zapata, 393–408. Tours: Presses universitaires François-Rabelais, 2014.
- 1562 Valenzuela Matus, Carolina. “El jesuita Alonso de Ovalle: Historial natural y transferencia de saberes entre Chile y Europa (siglo XVII).” In *Historia y Patrimonio Cultural. Memoria del 56.º Congreso Internacional de Americanistas*, edited by Manuel Alcántara, Mercedes García Montero, and Francisco Sánchez López, 892–902. Salamanca: Ediciones Universidad de Salamanca, 2018.
- 1563 Domeyko Aránguiz, Josefina. “Lecturas y ediciones de la Histórica relación del Reino de Chile del jesuita Alonso de Ovalle (siglos XVII–XXI).” In *Seminario Simon Collier 2019*, edited by Nicolás Cruz, 77–106. Santiago: Instituto de Historia, 2019.
- 1564 Veraguas Caripan, Ignacio. “Alonso de Ovalle, lector del trazo divino: la cifra del jeroglífico y la anamorfosis en la Histórica relación del Reino de Chile (1646).” In *Telar: revista del Instituto Interdisciplinario de Estudios Latinoamericanos*, 157–185, 2021.
- 1565 Iommi Echeverría, Virginia. “La frutilla entre los lectores ingleses de la *Histórica Relación del Reyno de Chile* de Alonso de Ovalle: denominaciones, descripciones y traducciones en el siglo XVIII.” In *História Unisinos*, 27:466–477, 2023.

### **Oviedo, Francisco de (1602–1651)**

See 1323.

### **Padberg, John W. (1926–2021)**

- 1566 O'Malley, John W. “Obituaries: The Reverend John W. Padberg, S.J. (1926–2021).” In *The Catholic Historical Review*, 4, 2022.

### **Páez, Pedro (1564–1622)**

- 1567 Soto Artuñedo, Wenceslao. “Pedro Páez. Misionero de la Fuente y las fuentes.” In *El océano y la cruz. Doce misioneros jesuitas*, edited by José García de Castro Valdés and Wenceslao Soto Artuñedo, 153–175. Aranjuez: Xerión, 2024.

### **Pairault, Claude (1923–2003)**

- 1568 Bekkar, Rabia. *Un Jesuite Anthropologue Au Lac Iro, Tchad: L'anthropologie Visuelle De Claude Pairault a Boum Kabir*. Paris: Hermann, 2021.

**Paňák, František (1908–1997)**

- 1569 Neupauer, František, ed. *Jezuita JUDr. František Paňák SJ apoštol Košíc: Zborník z vedeckej konferencie Košice 25. január 2018*. Bratislava: Ústav Pamäti Národa, 2023.

**Panel, Alexandre Xavier (1699–1764)**

- 1570 Hernando Sobrino, María del Rosario. *Alejandro Javier Panel (1699–1764) y la epigrafía hispana. Un jesuita francés en el “infierno abreviado.”* Bordeaux: Ausonius éditions, 2017.
- 1571 Rodríguez Souquet, Carlos. “‘La sabiduría y la locura en el púlpito de las monjas’. La oratoria sagrada según Alexander Javier Panel s.j. (1757).” In *Montalbán*, 293–308, 2024.

**Pantoja, Diego de (1571–1618)**

See also: 1697.

- 1572 Assunção, Paulo de. “O relato de Diego de Pantoja e as coisas notáveis da China.” In *Nos mares da China: A propósito da chegada de Jorge Álvares, em 1513*, 235–264. Lisbon: Academia de Marinha, 2013.
- 1573 Peng, Haitao. “El conflicto en tiempos de cambio: la obra de Pantoja y el debate moral en la sociedad de los finales de la dinastía Ming.” In *Hispania: Revista Española de Historia*, 83:e031, 2023.
- 1574 Peng, Haitao. “The Contention in a Time of Change: the Work of Pantoja and the Moral Discussion in Late Ming Society.” In *Hispania: Revista Española de Historia*, 83: e031, 2023.
- 1575 Ramos Riera, Ignacio, and Pedro Bonet Planes, eds. *Diego de Pantoja (1571–1618), agente de globalización en China. Pensamiento, ciencia, tareas musicales y diplomacia de un pionero español en el imperio Ming*. Madrid: Dykinson, S.L., 2024.
- 1576 Sáez Palazón, Enrique. “Diego de Pantoja. Ciencia, música y evangelio.” In *El océano y la cruz. Doce misioneros jesuitas*, edited by José García de Castro Valdés and Wenceslao Soto Artuñedo, 89–107. Aranjuez: Xerión, 2024.

**Papenbroeck, Daniel von (1628–1714)**

- 1577 Daub, Susanne. *Kunstdenkmäler in Latium und der Toskana. Beschreibungen und Bewertungen des Jesuiten Daniel Papebroch aus den Jahren 1661–1662. Erstedition, Übersetzung, Kommentar*. Cologne: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, 2016.

- 1578 Kindermann, Udo. *Kunstdenkmäler im Veneto. Beschreibungen und Bewertungen des Jesuiten Daniel Papebroch aus dem Jahr 1660. Erstedition, Übersetzung, Kommentar.* Cologne: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, 2016.

**Pardo, Andrés de (†1694)**

- 1579 Campos Benítez, Manuel. “Espejismos lógicos en un ‘cuadrado’ modal de Andrés de Pardo S. J. Juan.” In *Classica Boliviana*, 55–84, 2024.
- 1580 Pich, Roberto Hofmeister. “Andrés de Pardo S. J. y la lógica de las equivalencias y de las oposiciones proposicionales.” In *Classica Boliviana*, 23–46, 2023.
- 1581 Pich, Roberto Hofmeister. “Sobre el valor de las «Súmulas» de lógica: Andrés de Pardo S. J. y el arte de introducir las palabras (I).” In *Classica Boliviana*, 149–185, 2024.

**Paulin, François (1666–1744)**

- 1582 Gersperrin, Jean-Philippe. “Idoménee jésuite, ou le sacrifice en scène. L’exemple de la tragédie du P. François Paulin (Lyon, 1700).” In *Plaire et instruire. Le spectacle dans les collèges de l’Ancien Régime*, edited by Anne Piéjus, 151–171. Rennes: Presses Universitaires de Rennes, 2007.

**Pázmány, Péter (1570–1637)**

- 1583 Tusor, Péter. *Pázmány, a jezsuita érsek: Kinevezésének története, 1615–1616. Mikropolitikai tanulmány.* Budapest and Rome: Gondolat kiadó and MTA-PPKE ‘Lendület’ Church History Research Institute, 2016.
- 1584 Horn, Ildikó. “Péter Pázmány și problemele elitei catolice din Transilvania în prima jumătate a secolului al XVII-lea.” In *Studii și articole de istorie*, 84:54–65, 2017.
- 1585 Ács, Pál. “Historical Scepticism and Piety – The Revision of Protestant Ideas on History in the Sermons of the Hungarian Jesuit Péter Pázmány.” In *Reformations in Hungary in the Age of the Ottoman Conquest*, 243–260. Göttingen: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, 2019.
- 1586 Hargittay, Emil. “Pázmány Péter és Erdély – régebbi és újabb adatok.” In *Erdélyi Múzeum*, 83:27–35, 2021.
- 1587 Ajkay, Alinka and Hargittay, Emil, eds. *Pázmány Péter 450: tanulmányok Pázmány Péter születésének 450. évfordulója alkalmából.* Budapest: Universitas Kiadó, 2022.

- 1588 Ajkay, Alinka. "Káldi nyomában: Adalékok Pázmány 'homiletikájának' előképéhez." In *Eruditio et magnanimitas: Tanulmányok Gábor Csilla köszöntésére*, edited by Anna Farmati, Tünde Móré, Zsombor Tóth, and Csilla Virág, 31–40. Budapest: Reciti, 2023.
- 1589 Báthory, Orsolya. "A *claritas Scripturae* cáfolata Bellarmino és Pázmány műveiben." In *Eruditio et magnanimitas: Tanulmányok Gábor Csilla köszöntésére*, edited by Anna Farmati, Tünde Móré, Zsombor Tóth, and Csilla Virág, 151–162. Budapest: Reciti, 2023.
- 1590 Ajkay, Alinka and Hargittay, Emil ed. *Péter Pázmány (1570–1637)*. Budapest: Universitas Publishing House, 2024.
- 1591 Kordoš, Jozef. "'Tyrnavia crescens' – a rhetorical exercise or an artwork of imitation?" In *Acta Conventus Neo-Latini Upsaliensis. Proceedings of the Fourteenth International Congress of Neo-Latin Studies (Uppsala 2009)*, edited by Astrid Steiner-Weber, 571–580. Leiden: Brill, 2012.
- 1592 Bogár, Judit. "Pázmány Péter Imádságos könyve és az imádkozás." In *Eruditio et magnanimitas: tanulmányok Gábor Csilla köszöntésére*, edited by Anna Farmati, Tünde Móré, Zsombor Tóth, and Csilla Virág, 139–149. Budapest: Reciti, 2023.

#### **Pejačević, Franjo Ksaver (1707–1781)**

- 1593 Danova, Penka. "Franjo Ksaver Pejačević a-t-il écrit une histoire des Bulgares?" In *Études balkaniques*, 205–230, 2018.

#### **Peramas, José Manuel (1732–1793)**

- 1594 Melai, Fabrizio. "Platonism in Peramás' *Commentarius* (1793)." In *Società e Storia*, 673–688, 2011.
- 1595 Cornelli, Gabriele. "El comunismo de Platón y de los Guaraníes: Observaciones sobre el *De Administratione guaranica comparanda ad Rempublicam Platonis commentarius* de José Manuel Peramás." In *Avatares Filosóficos*, 81–91, 2017.
- 1596 Schaffenrath, Florian. "Ein Epos im Dienste der Lilie von Quito. Peramás' Kolumbus-Epos und der Kanonisierungsprozess der Marianna von Jesús." In *Literatur in ihren kulturellen Räumen. Festschrift für Hermann Wiegand zum 70. Geburtstag 1. Januar 2021*, edited by Wilhelm Kreutz and Wilhelm Kühlmann, 319–334. Heidelberg: Mattes Verlag, 2021.

**Pereira, Roy J.J. (1964–)**

- 1597 Pandikattu, Kuruvilla, ed. *Science and Spirituality: interaction and importance. Festschrift in honor of Roy Pereira, S.J., Ph.D.* Los Angeles: Center for Science & Spirituality, 2024.

**Pereira, Tomás (1645–1708)**

- 1598 Vasconcelos de Saldanha, António. "The Last Imperial Honours: From Tomás Pereira to the Eulogium Europeorum Doctorum in 1711." In *In the Light and Shadow of an Emperor: Tomás Pereira, SJ (1645–1708), the Kangxi Emperor and the Jesuit Mission in China*, edited by Artur K. Wardega and António Vasconcelos de Saldanha, 144–226. Newcastle upon Tyne: Cambridge Scholars Publishing, 2012.
- 1599 Gomes, Cristina Costa, and Isabel A. Murta Pina. "Making clocks and musical instruments. Tomás Pereira 徐日昇 as an artisan at the Court of Kangxi (1673–1708)." In *Review of Culture*, 51: 6–16, 2016.
- 1600 Mota, Bernardo Machado. "Duas breves trocas de correspondência entre Tomás Pereira e os Matemáticos do rei francês nos anos 1691 e 1693." In *Res Sinicae: Pessoas, papéis e intercâmbios culturais entre a Europa e a China (1600–1800)*, edited by Arnaldo do Espírito Santo, Cristina Costa Gomes, and Enrique Rodrigues-Moura, 149–179. Bamberg: University of Bamberg Press, 2022.
- 1601 Jiang, Qingfan. "Thomas Pereira's 'Lülü Zuanyao' 律呂纂要 (ca. 1685): A Jesuit Music Theory Textbook for the Chinese Emperor." In *Yale Journal of Music & Religion*, 10:art 3, 2024.
- 1602 Theobald, Ulrich. "A Sinification of Western Music: the Chapters on Clefs in the *Lülü zuanyao* (c.1680) and the *Lülü zhengyi* (1713)." In *Asian Review of World Histories*, 12: 293–305, 2024.
- 1603 Barreto, Luís Filipe, ed. *Tomás Pereira (1646–1708). Um jesuíta na China de Kangxi / A Jesuit in Kangxi's China*. Lisbon: Centro Científico e Cultural de Macau, 2009.

**Perera, Benet (1535–1610)**

- 1604 Lamanna, Marco and Marco Forlivesi. *Benet Perera (Pererius, 1535–1610). A Renaissance Jesuit at the Crossroads of Modernity, Quaestio*, 14. 2014.
- 1605 Casalini, Cristiano. "Benedictus Pererius and the *Ordo Doctrinae*. Lessons and Texts in the First Jesuits' Philosophy." In *Noctua*, 2, 1–2:204–232, 2015.

**Pérez de Ribas, Andrés (1576–1655)**

- 1606 Jiménez Gómez, Ismael. “A estos ídolos les levantaban humilladeros’ Retórica sobre el Maligno en la obra de Andrés Pérez de Ribas (1645).” In *Estudios de Historia Novohispana*, 2024:149–177, 2024.

**Pérez, Antonio (1599–1649)**

- 1607 Soliani, Gian Pietro. “Antonio Pérez (1599–1649) sobre la identidad intencional: un revisionismo del pensamiento de Pedro Auréolo.” In *Patristica et Mediaevalia*, 44:71–92, 2023.

**Persons, Robert (1580–1610)**

- 1608 Persons, Robert. *The Correspondence and Unpublished Papers of Robert Persons, SJ. Volume 1. 1574–1588*. Edited by Victor Houlston, Ginevra Crosignani, Thomas M. McCoog, Ana Sáez-Hidalgo, and Javier Burrieza Sánchez. Vol. 1. Toronto: Pontifical Institute of Mediaeval Studies, 2017.
- 1609 Persons, Robert. *The Correspondence and Unpublished Papers of Robert Persons, SJ. Volume 2: 1588–1597*. Edited by Victor Houlston, Thomas M. McCoog, Javier Burrieza Sánchez, Ana Sáez-Hidalgo, and Ginevra Crosignani. Toronto: Pontifical Institute of Mediaeval Studies, 2024.

**Petau, Denis (1583–1652)**

- 1610 Lennon, Thomas M. “Descartes’s Supposed Libertarianism: Letter to Mesland or Memorandum concerning Petau?” In *Journal of the History of Philosophy*, 51:223–248, 2013.

**Petrás, Michal (1917–1973)**

- 1611 Csontos, Ladislav. *Horiet’ a zapal’ovat’ obetavý život pátra Michala Petráša SJ*. Trnava: Dobrá kniha, 2023.

**Piechnik, Ludwik (1920–2006)**

- 1612 Krolikowska Anna. “Ludwik Piechnik SJ (1920–2006). Pierwszy kierownik Katedry Historii Oświaty (1997–1998) Akademii Ignatianum w Krakowie.” In *Studia Paedagogica Ignatiana*, 25:63–76, 2022.

**Piller, Matthias (1733–1788)**

- 1613 Mljkovský, Jiří. “Nomenclatural and taxonomic status of birds described by Matthias Piller and Ludwig Mitterpacher

in their *Iter per Poseganam Sclavoniae provinciam* (1783)." In *Natura Croatica*, 19:451–458, 2010.

**Pimentel, Pedro (1594–1658)**

1614 Sánchez Sánchez, Mercedes. "Un nuevo testimonio manuscrito de las Cartas de Quevedo dirigidas a los jesuitas Pedro Pimentel y Juan Antonio Velázquez." In *Janus. Estudios Sobre El Siglo De Oro*, 12:39–57, 2023.

**Pina, Francisco de (1585–1625)**

See 616.

**Pineda, Juan de (1557–1637)**

1615 Alonso Veloso, María José. "La transmisión manuscrita de la réplica de Quevedo *Al padre Juan de Pineda*." In *Archivum (Spain)*, 74:7–37, 2024.

**Pongrácz, Saint István (c. 1582–1619)**

1616 Hišem, Cyril. "Causa der drei „Kaschauer Märtyrer."" In *Studia Elbląskie*, 20:49–61, 2019.

**Pons, Jean François (1688–1752)**

1617 Filliozat, Pierre-Sylvain. *À l'origine des études sanscrites: La Grammatica Sanscritica de Jean-François Pons S.J.: Étude, édition et traduction*. Paris: Académie des inscriptions et belles-lettres, 2020.

1618 Vielle, Christophe. "À l'origine des études sanscrites: la *Grammatica Sanskritica* de Jean-François Pons S.J." In *Babelao*, 12:195–212, 2023.

**Porée, Charles (1675–1741)**

1619 Lyubzhin, Alexey. "Апория отца Поре. Наставник-иезуит в борьбе с духом нации." (Father Pore's Aporia. A Jesuit mentor in the struggle with the spirit of the nation) In *Voprosy Obrazovaniya*, 2023:134–150, 2023.

**Possevino, Antonio (1533–1611)**

See also: 51, 181.

1620 Bisello, Linda. "La 'disseminazione' dei libri salutari: Il codice del sapere di Antonio Possevino." In *Rivista di Storia e Letteratura Religiosa*, 47:57–87, 2011.

- 1621 Damian Otilia Ștefania. "La tradizione della Transilvania di Antonio Possevino e l'evoluzione temporale delle volontà del suo autore." In *Ephemeris dacoromana: annuario della scuola romana di Roma*, 13:165–207, 2011.
- 1622 Drózdź Andrzej. "Antonio Possevino (SJ) – 'cristiano nuovo' skazany na banicję." In *Annales Universitatis Paedagogicae Cracoviensis*, 10:43–56, 2011.
- 1623 Quirini-Popławska, Danuta. *Antonio Possevino SJ (1533–1611): Życie i dzieło na tle epoki*. Kraków: Akademia Ignatianum and Wydawnictwo WAM, 2012.
- 1624 Possevino, Antonio. *Un gesuita tra gli estoni: Lettera di Antonio Possevino a Eleonora, duchessa di Mantova, arciduchessa d'Austria*. Roma: Gattomerlino/Superstripes Press, 2013.
- 1625 Bushkovitch, Paul. "Possevino and the Death of Tsarevitch Ivan Ivanovitch." In *Cahiers du Monde Russe*, 55:119–134, 2014.
- 1626 Castaldini, Alberto. "Attualità transilvana di Antonio Possevino." In *Transilvania*, 51–55, 2014.
- 1627 Colombo, Emanuele. "Entre guerre juste et accommodation. Antonio Possevino et l'islam." In *Dix-septième siècle*, 268:393–408, 2015.
- 1628 Damian Otilia Ștefania. *Antonio Possevino e la Transilvania tra censura e autocensura*. Cluj-Napoca: Academia Română, 2015.
- 1629 Colombo, Emanuele. "Possevino, Antonio." In *Dizionario Biografico degli Italiani*, 85:153–158. Rome: Istituto dell'Enciclopedia Italiana, 2016.
- 1630 Mazetti Petersson, Andreas. *Antonio Possevino's Nuova Risposta: Papal Power, Historiography and the Venetian Interdict Crisis, 1606–1607*. Uppsala: Department of Theology, Uppsala University, 2017.
- 1631 Damian Otilia Ștefania. "Dell'acquisto et conservatione dell'anime' Antonio Possevino e la strategia di ricattolicizzazione della Transilvania." In *Italia ed Europa centro-orientale tra Medioevo ed Età moderna: Economia, Società, Cultura*, edited by Andrea Fara, 199–208. Heidelberg, Germany: Heidelberg University Publishing, 2022.
- 1632 Damian Otilia Ștefania. "Varianti d'autore tra filologia e storia Il caso della Transilvania di Antonio Possevino S.J." In *Transylvanian Review*, 31:79–90, 2022.
- 1633 Szabó, Ádám. "Catholic Reformation and radical heterodoxy in Central-East Europe: Antonio Possevino against Antitrinitarism." In *Hungarian Studies*, 36:149–157, 2022.

- 1634 Erusalimskii, K. Yu. "От Европейской Войны К Церковной Унии: Иван Грозный, Стефан Баторий И Антонио Поссевино." (From European Warfare to Church Union: Ivan the Terrible, Stephen Bathory, and Antonio Possevino) In *Шаги / Steps*, 9:24–49, 2023.
- 1635 Possevino, Antonio. *Antonio Possevino's Writings, vol. I: Apparato All'Historia (1598)*. Edited by Andreas Mazetti Petersson. Vol. 17. Uppsala: Uppsala universitet, 2024.
- 1636 Possevino, Antonio. *Antonio Possevino's Writings, vol II: Interdict Texts (1606–1607)*. Edited by Andreas Mazetti Petersson. Vol. 18. Uppsala: Uppsala University, 2024.
- 1637 Caravale, Giorgio. "Francesco Pucci in France during the First Wars of Religion." In *The Italian Reformation Outside Italy*, 246:63–112. Leiden: Brill, 2015.
- 1638 Yastrebov, Alexey. "Гавриил Севир vs Антонио Поссевино в полемике вокруг «Московии»." (Gabriel Sevir vs Antonio Possevino in the controversy surrounding "Moscovia") In *Vestnik Pravoslavnogo Sviato-Tikhonovskogo humanitarnogo universiteta. Serii II: Istorii. Istorii Russkoy Pravoslavnoy Tserkvi*, 100:141–164, 2021.

#### **Poszakowski, Jan Antoni (1684–1757)**

- 1639 Łukaszewska-Haberkowa, Justyna. "Tradycja i kultura Towarzystwa Jezusowego w Rzeczypospolitej Obojga Narodów jako wzorce i przykłady w *De viris illustribus* Jana Poszakowskiego SJ." In *Res Historica*, 95–112, 2022.

#### **Poussines, Pierre (1609–1686)**

- 1640 De Ridder, Eva. "A Byzantine Princess and a Jesuit from Toulouse: the first edition of the *Alexiad*." In *Ex Officina. Stories from the Leuven Libraries*, 5–6, 2023.

#### **Przywara, Erich (1889–1972)**

- 1641 Takemoto, Ko. "Erich Przywara's 'Analogia Entis': A Subjective Integration of Becoming and the Mystery of the Cross." In *Katorikku Kenkyu*, 91:i–iii, 1–44, 2022.
- 1642 Bishop, Paul. "Analogia Entis and Nietzschean Mysticism: The Work of Erich Przywara." In *Nietzsche's Writing Against Religion and the Crisis of Faith: Twentieth-Century Christian Reactions and Responses*, 101–132. Cham: Palgrave Macmillan, 2024.
- 1643 Betz, John R. "The *Analogia Entis* in Erich Przywara and Fer-

- dinand Ulrich: Toward a More Catholic Metaphysics." In *Communio (Usa)*, 46:109–133, 2019.
- 1644 Cavender-McCoy, Kathleen. "An Analogical Anthropology of Sex Difference: Erich Przywara, William Desmond, and the Imago Dei in Intersex Persons." In *Irish Theological Quarterly*, 88:22–38, 2023.
- 1645 Bickersteth, Samuel. "Linguistic Interval as Spiritual Interplay: Przywara's 'Dynamic Polarity' and Christian Language." In *Modern Theology*, 40:551–571, 2024.

**Pupinis, Vincentas (1920–1993)**

- 1646 Tumėnas, Stasys. "Kunigas jėzuitas Vincentas Pupinis." In *Žiemgala*, 39–48, 2014.

**Rader, Matthäus (1561–1634)**

- 1647 Schaffenrath, Florian. "Wie macht man einen Heiligen? Matthäus Raders Lebensbeschreibung des Hl. Petrus Canisius aus dem Jahr 1614." In *Ianus: Informationen zum altsprachlichen Unterricht*, 42:13–20, 2021.

**Rahner, Hugo (1900–1968)**

See 70.

**Rahner, Karl (1904–1984)**

See also: 1457.

- 1648 Fischer, Mark F. "Karl Rahner's Work on the Assumption of Mary into Heaven." In *Studies in Philosophy and Education*, 32:265–282, 2020.
- 1649 Holzer, Vincent. "Karl Rahner – Genèse et aspects d'une théologie systématique." In *Recherches de Science Religieuse*, 108:425–449, 2020.
- 1650 Raffelt, Albert. "La réception de l'œuvre de Karl Rahner." In *Recherches de Science Religieuse*, 108:361–386, 2020.
- 1651 Siebenrock, Roman. "Obéissance ecclésiale comme engagement et protestation: La théologie de Karl Rahner comme «théologie attentive aux signes du temps présent»." In *Recherches de Science Religieuse*, 108:405–423, 2020.
- 1652 Theobald, Christoph. "Karl Rahner – La puissance d'engendrement d'une pensée." In *Recherches de Science Religieuse*, 108:451–481, 2020.

- 1653 Vechtel, Klaus. "Karl Rahner: ses sources et ses lieux théologiques." In *Recherches de Science Religieuse*, 108:387–404, 2020.
- 1654 Duncan, Thomas. "Breathing with Both Lungs: The Uncreated Grace of the Holy Trinity in the Works of Karl Rahner and St Gregory Palamas." In *Irish Theological Quarterly*, 86:127–146, 2021.
- 1655 Herrero-Hernández, Francisco-Javier. "La soteriología del último Karl Rahner." In *Deus Semper Maior. Teología en el horizonte de su verdad siempre más grande. Miscelánea homenaje al Prof. Santiago del Cura Elena*, edited by Jesús Yusta Sainz and Gonzalo Tejerina Arias, 673–689. Salamanca: Secretariado Trinitario, 2021.
- 1656 Rogers, Jessie. "Karl Rahner on Childhood." In *Irish Theological Quarterly*, 86:111–126, 2021.
- 1657 Lisowski, R. James. "Rahner, Sin, and the Sinless One." In *Philosophy and Theology*, 34:57–75, 2022.
- 1658 Bruns, Christoph. "Lehrer der Gnade. Karl Rahner und die Kirchenväter." In *Freiburger Zeitschrift für Philosophie und Theologie*, 70:119–169, 2023.
- 1659 Herrero-Hernández, Francisco-Javier. "Intiutu meritorum Christi. La soteriología del 'último' Karl Rahner." In *Estudios trinitarios*, 57:403–427, 2023.
- 1660 Raffelt, Albert. "Regionale Theologie oder Theologie für die Weltkirche? Überlegungen anand der Edition der Sämtlichen Werken Karl Rahners." In *Patria e umanità: Scritti in onore del Card. Walter Kasper*, edited by Antonio Russo and Johannes Singhammer, 333–356. San Cesario di Lecce: Pensa editore, 2023.
- 1661 Arnold, Claus. "Die Schwierigkeiten Karl Rahners mit dem Heiligen Officium in der Endphase des Pontifikats von Pius XII. (1953–1957)." In *Ephemerides Theologicae Lovanienses*, 100:553–579, 2024.
- 1662 Billeci, Simone. "La rimodulazione del rapporto *natura gratia* nella teologia di Karl Rahner." In *Ricerche teologiche*, 35:235–297, 2024.
- 1663 Breul, Martin. "Karl Rahner und der philosophische Pragmatismus. Der christliche Glaube zwischen historischer Genese und universaler Geltung." In *Zeitschrift für Theologie und Philosophie*, 146: 221–242, 2024.
- 1664 Dotolo, Carmelo. "La 'svolta antropologica' in Karl Rahner. Contributo a una epistemologia teologica." In *Ricerche teologiche*, 35:29–45, 2024.

- 1665 Endean, Philip. "Karl Rahner and the Heart of Christ." In *The Way*, 63:60–72, 2024.
- 1666 Fields, Stephen. "Rahner's Theology of Original Sin: Exposition and Critique." In *Heythrop Journal*, 65:575–591, 2024.
- 1667 Maraglino, Giannicola. "Il 'salvatore assoluto': Karl Rahner e il ripensamento del discorso teologico." In *Ricerche teologiche*, 35:67–83, 2024.
- 1668 Marmion, Declan. "Karl Rahner on Original Sin: An Uncomfortable Truth." In *Heythrop Journal*, 65:540–551, 2024.
- 1669 Naro, Massimo. "Karl Rahner e la rivisitazione decostruttiva della teologia trinitaria." In *Ricerche teologiche*, 35:205–233, 2024.
- 1670 Pabel, Hilmar M. "Karl Rahner's Theology of the Diaconate: A Reappraisal." In *Journal for the History of Modern Theology*, 31:43–72, 2024.
- 1671 Scerri, Carl. "Husserl, Rahner, and Their Transcendental(S): Transcendentality, Intersubjectivity, and Original Sin." In *Heythrop Journal*, 65:552–566, 2024.
- 1672 Sendrez, David. "The Imaginative Sources of Rahner's Theology of Original Sin." In *Heythrop Journal*, 65: 567–574, 2024.
- 1673 Strand, Vincent L. "Rahner and Scheeben on Grace: Reexamining a Forgotten Resemblance." In *Theological Studies*, 85:34–55, 2024.
- 1674 Vantini, Lucia. "Il mistero del quotidiano: un tracciato del cuore in Karl Rahner." In *Ricerche teologiche*, 35:47–66, 2024.
- 1675 Vechtel, Klaus. "Theologie als Mystagogie. Zum 40. Todestag von Karl Rahner SJ." In *Geist und Leben*, 97:226–232, 2024.

### **Rapin, René (1621–1687)**

See 1385.

### **Raynaud, Théophile (1583–1663)**

- 1676 Gay, Jean-Pascal. "Théophile Raynaud et le choix de la théologie comme rhétorique en soi." In *Histoire, monde et cultures religieuses*, 3: 35–52, 2015.

### **Requeno y Vives, Vicente (1743–1811)**

- 1677 Astorgano Abajo, Antonio, and Fuensanta Garrido Domené, eds. *Vicente Requeno y Vives. Ensayos históricos para servir al restablecimiento de la música de los antiguos griegos. Edición bilingüe*. Córdoba: UCOPress. Editorial Universidad de Córdoba, 2022.

- 1678 Garrido Domené, Fuensanta. "Vicente Requeno y la restauración de la música antigua grecoromana." In *Dieciocho*, 38:239–266, 2015.

**Rest, Josse van der (1924–2020)**

- 1679 Costadoat Carrasco, Jorge. "Josse van der Rest S.J., a cien años de su nacimiento." In *Mensaje*, 73:38–40, 2024.

**Restivo, Paulo (Blas Pretovio) (1658–1740)**

- 1680 Brignon, Thomas. "Del exemplum al tekokue. Traducción colaborativa, reescritura y cultivo del arte retórico en tres relatos ejemplares en guaraní de Nicolás Yapuguay y Pablo Restivo (1724–1727)." In *Estudios Paraguayos*, 36:39–72, 2018.

**Rhodes, Alexandre de (1591–1660)**

- 1681 Pham, Hung T. "Alexandre de Rhodes. Un sol para todos." In *El océano y la cruz. Doce misioneros jesuitas*, edited by José García de Castro Valdés, 131–151. Aranjuez: Xerión, 2024.
- 1682 Schatz, Klaus. "... Dass diese Mission eine der blühendsten des Ostens werde...": P. Alexander de Rhodes (1539–1660) und die frühe Jesuitenmission in Vietnam. Munster: Aschendorff, 2015.

**Ribadeneyra, Pedro de (1526–1611)**

- 1683 Bouvier, Claire. "Les controverses à propos des Nouveaux-Christiens dans la Compagnie de Jésus. La défense des *convertos* du père Pedro de Ribadeneyra (1526–1611)." In *Atlante. Revue d'études romanes*. Vol. 2, 2015.
- 1684 Bouvier, Claire. "Mettre en écriture l'intime comme stratégie de défense et d'autolégitimation: les *Confesiones* du père Pedro de Ribadeneyra (1526–1611)." In *Atlante. Revue d'études romanes*, 8:48–67, 2018.
- 1685 Ribadeneyra, Pedro de. *Confessions: The Autobiography of Pedro de Ribadeneira and Other Writings*. Edited by Paul V. Murphy. Boston: Institute of Jesuit Sources, 2024.
- 1686 Amran, Rica. "Pedro de Rivadeneira y la oposición de los jesuitas a los estatutos de limpieza de sangre." In *Travaux et Documents Hispaniques*, 3:27–32, 2012.

**Ribera, Francisco de (1537–1591)**

- 1687 Roebing-Grau, Iris. "Narrer la sainteté: *La vida de la madre de Teresa de Jesús* de Francisco de Ribera." In *Papers on French Seventeenth Century Literature*, 49: 213–229, 2022.

**Ricci, Matteo, Venerable (1552–1610)**

See also: 1148, 1837.

- 1688 Fontana, Michela. *Matteo Ricci. A Jesuit, Scientist and Humanist in China*. Rome: De Luca, 2010.
- 1689 Fu, Amy Yu. "The Confucian Scholar and the Brahmin Sannyasi: Matteo Ricci's and Roberto de Nobili's Adaptation to the Social Customs of the Other Traditions and the Legacies for Today." In *Journal of Ecumenical Studies*, 51:567–585, 2016.
- 1690 Fontana, Michela. *Matteo Ricci. Un jesuita en la corte de los Ming*. Bilbao: Ediciones Mensajero, 2017.
- 1691 Guarino, Carmen. "Images of Jesus in Matteo Ricci's Pictures for *Chengshi Moyuan*." In *The Chinese Face of Jesus Christ*, edited by Roman Malek, 2:417–436. New York and London: Routledge, 2017.
- 1692 Herrera, Julieta Marina. "¿Ser y no Ser en el Dàodéjīng?: la interpretación de Matteo Ricci de 道 (wú)." In *Avatares Filosóficos*, 33–46, 2020.
- 1693 Bernhardt, Matthieu. *La Chine en partage: Les écrits sinophiles du Père Matteo Ricci*. Geneva: Droz, 2021.
- 1694 Cervera Jiménez, José Antonio. "Matteo Ricci y el confucianismo: la polémica entre el monismo y el dualismo en el *Tianzhu Shiyi* (Verdadero Significado del Señor del Cielo)." In *Encuentros con el mundo chino. Lecturas desde la sinología hispanoamericana contemporánea. Tomo I. Historia y Filosofía*, edited by Lai Sai Acón-Chan and Ricardo Martínez Esquivel, 1:117–160. Puntarenas: Editorial de la Universidad de Costa Rica, 2022.
- 1695 McCann, Dennis P. "Ricci, Schall, and Verbiest: The Vicissitudes of their 'Scientific Apostolate' in China / 利玛窦、汤若望和南怀仁在中国'科学传教'的变迁." In *The Macau Ricci Institute Journal*, 31–44, 2023.
- 1696 Meynard, Thierry. "The Venerable Matteo Ricci." In *The Macau Ricci Institute Journal*, 87–98, 2023.
- 1697 Cai, Yilun. "From Overcoming Self to Overcoming Nature: Teaching on Human Nature in Ricci, Pantoja, and Aleni." In *Logos: A Journal of Catholic Thought and Culture*, 27:76–97, 2024.
- 1698 Cai, Yilun. "Matteo Ricci's teaching on the goodness of human nature: its Thomistic and neo-Confucian sources." In *Heythrop Journal*, 65:138–151, 2024.

- 1699 Cams, Mario, and Elke Papelitzky, eds. *Remapping the World in East Asia: Toward a Global History of the "Ricci Maps."* Honolulu: University of Hawaii Press, 2024.
- 1700 Chirkov, Nikolai V. "Катехизис «Тяньчжу Ши» Маттео Риччи как стратегия инкультурации христианства и межкультурного диалога в Китае." (Matteo Ricci's Tianzhu Shiyi Catechism as a Strategy for Enculturation of Christianity and Intercultural Dialogue in China ) In *Religiovedenie*, 2024:47–61, 2024.
- 1701 Clifton, James. "O Vere Augustum Super Omnia Nomen Iësu Salvificum: Matteo Ricci and the Holy Name of Jesus in China." In *The Jesuitica Project: Twenty Years – Twenty Stories*, 89–95. Leuven: Peeters, 2024.
- 1702 Famularo, Dario. "From evangelist to sinologist: Matteo Ricci's secularization in post-unification Italy." In *Journal of Modern Italian Studies*, as of now, online only:1–18, 2024.
- 1703 Hosle, Paul K. "A cross-cultural archery analogy in Matteo Ricci's *Tianzhu shiyi*." In *Bulletin of the School of Oriental and African Studies*, 87:201–207, 2024.
- 1704 Hostetler, Laura, ed. *Reimagining the Globe and Cultural Exchange: The East Asian Legacies of Matteo Ricci's World Map*. Leiden: Brill, 2024.
- 1705 Kim, Kihoon. "Short Introduction to the Codices of Matteo Ricci's *Jiaoyoulun* 交友論." In *Languages of Science between Western and Eastern Civilizations*, edited by Carlo Ferrari, Fabio Guidetti, and Chiara Ombretta Tommasi, From the book *Languages of Science between Western and Eastern Civilizations*:155–159. Berlin: De Gruyter, 2024.
- 1706 König, Albert, and Hartmut Walravens, eds. *Das Papageienland = Psittacorum regio (yinggedi) in der Antarktis: Die Verbreitung eines kartographischen Irrtums durch Matteo Ricci in Ostasien*. [s.l.]: Verlag: BoD-Books on Demand, 2024.
- 1707 Lombardi, Federico. "Matteo Ricci. Misión creativa e inculturada." In *El océano y la cruz. Doce misioneros jesuitas*, edited by José García de Castro Valdés and Wenceslao Soto Artuñedo, 65–87. Aranjuez: Xerión, 2024.
- 1708 Wu, Lilin. "Interpreting Matteo Ricci through the Lens of Pope John Paul II: Exploring the Encounter of Faith and Culture." In *Studia Bobolanum*, 35:95–122, 2024.

**Richard, Claude (c.1589–1664)**

1709 Ausejo, Elena. "Using Euclid in a Practical Context: Claude Richard's Course on Sectors at the Jesuit Imperial College in 17th Century Spain." In *Llull: Revista de la Sociedad Española de Historia de las Ciencias y de las Técnicas*, 45:35–67, 2022.

**Rico, José (1685–1748)**

See 1264.

**Riesenhuber, Klaus (1938–2022)**

1710 Tanaka, Yutaka. "The Possibility of Catholic Zen: The Lectures of Fr. Riesenhuber S.J. As an Introductory Guide to Zen (*Teishou*) for Christians." In *Katorikku Kenkyu*, 92:i–iii, 1–24, 2023.

**Roa, Martín de (1561–1637)**

1711 Vincent-Cassy, Cécile. "La honra y acierto de la pintura. Sobre el 'glorioso remate' del *Arte de la Pintura* y las *Adiciones a algunas imágenes* de Francisco Pacheco." In *Atlante. Revue d'études romanes*, 2024.

**Rodrigues, Francisco (c.1515–1573)**

1712 Ehalt, Rômulo da Silva. "Casuística nos Trópicos: a pragmática teológico-moral de Francisco Rodrigues na Ásia portuguesa (séculos XVI e XVII)." In *Revista de História da Sociedade e da Cultura*, 19:399–418, 2019.

**Rodríguez, Andrés (c.1556–1617)**

1713 Molina Sánchez, Manuel. "La comedia *Technmitius* y el teatro del jesuita Andrés Rodríguez." In *Donum amicitiae. Estudios en homenaje al profesor Vicente Picón García*, edited by Antonio Cascón Dorado, Primitiva Flores Santamaría, Carmen Gallardo Mediavilla, Benjamín García-Hernández, Carmen González Vázquez, Rafael Jiménez Zamudio and Ángel Sierra de Cozar, 817–830. Madrid: Ediciones Universidad Autónoma de Madrid, 2008.

**Roothaan, Servant of God John Philip (1785–1853)**

1714 Palagianò, Sergio. "Gesuiti e protestanti nel XIX secolo. Fonti missionarie tra Jan Philip Roothaan e Pieter Jan Beckx." In *I Gesuiti oltre le frontiere. Una nuova storia della Compagnia di*

*Gesù, Volume I, Politica. Missione*, edited by Sabina Pavone, Guido Mongini, Gianni La Bella, and Michela Catto, 306–325. Torino: Il leone verde, 2024.

**Rosales, Diego de (1603–1677)**

- 1715 Donoso Rodríguez, Miguel. “¿‘Ovejas’ o ‘abejas’? A propósito de un emblema en la *Historia general del reino de Chile, Flandes indiano* (1674), de Diego de Rosales.” In *Anales de Literatura Chilena*, 19:281–291, 2018.
- 1716 Donoso Rodríguez, Miguel. “Para una edición de la *Historia general del reino de Chile, Flandes Indiano* (1674), de Diego de Rosales. Notas bien sueltas.” In *Anales de Literatura Chilena*, 21:35–52, 2020.
- 1717 León Garrido, Miguel. “Aspectos geológicos en la *Historia general del Reino de Chile, Flandes indiano* (1674) de Diego de Rosales.” In *Llull: Revista de la Sociedad Española de Historia de las Ciencias y de las Técnicas*, 45: 37–58, 2022.
- 1718 Quiroz, Daniel. “Balsas de puya (*Puya chilensis* Molina 1782) en el litoral higromórfico de Chile entre los siglos XVI y XIX.” In *Cuhso*, 33:178–203, 2023.

**Rosweyde, Heribert (1569–1629)**

- 1719 Hendrix, Guido. *De Westmalse Acta Sanctorum: Provinces van Pauscollege tot Guillaume Joseph De Boey. Met bibliografie van Seraphinus Lenssen, de «bollandist» van de trappisten*. Leuven: Peeters, 2011.

**Rousselot, Pierre (1878–1915)**

- 1720 Gilgenbach, Felician. “Kann es rational sein, ohne ausreichende Belege zum Glauben zu kommen?: Eine Diskussion von William James’ ‘The Will to Believe’ im Hinblick auf Pierre Rousselots Theorie der ‘analysis fidei.’” In *Zeitschrift für Theologie und Philosophie*, 146:197–220, 2024.

**Rueda y León, Matías de (1741–c.1820)**

- 1721 Astorgano Abajo, Antonio. “La prensa y las gramáticas del jesuita expulso Matías de Rueda, pertinaz afrancesado.” In *El Argonauta español*, 2022.

**Rueß (Ruess), Kaspar (1585–1624)**

- 1722 Sobiech, Frank. “‘Trauernde’ Papageien. Überseepost von

Kaspar Rueß SJ über die Epidemie 1619/20 in der Ordensprovinz Peru." In *Theologie und Glaube*, 110:229–238, 2020.

### **Ruggieri, Michele (1543–1607)**

- 1723 Imbruglia, Girolamo. "The Jesuit Made in China: A meeting of Empires — Spain, China, and the Society of Jesus, 1586–1588 / O jesuíta 'made in China': Impérios em confronto — A Espanha, a China, a Companhia de Jesus, 1586–1588." In *Journey to the ends of the world: Michele Ruggieri and Jesuits in China / Viagem aos confins do mundo: Michele Ruggieri e os Jesuítas na China / Hai guo tien ya: Luo Mingjian yu lai Hua Yesu hui*, edited by Raffaele Pittella, Antonella Parisi, and Eugenio Lo Sardo, 45–65. Macau: Museu de Macau and Instituto cultural do Governo da R.A.E. de Macau, 2013.
- 1724 Piastra, Stefano, and Marco Caboara. "Alle origini della cartografia gesuitica della Cina. Michele Ruggieri, la *Sinarum Regni* (...) *descriptio* e l'atlante incompiuto." In *Geotema*, 91–99, 2023.
- 1725 Brunello, Mauro, and Michela Catto. *Ultimissime dalla Cina cavate da una relazione del 1602. Michele Ruggieri missionario e divulgatore*. Bari: Calamo Specchia Edizioni, 2024.
- 1726 Bruno, Mimma. "Michele Ruggieri fuori dalla nicchia." In *Ultimissime dalla Cina cavate da una relazione del 1602. Michele Ruggieri missionario e divulgatore*, 237–242. Ostuni: Calamo Specchia, 2024.
- 1727 Ferrero, Michele. "The First Latin Translation of *Li*® from the *Analects* of Confucius: Roman Virtues or Religious Acts?" In *Religions*, 15:505, 2024.
- 1728 Huiyu, Wang. "Is Confucius a Philosopher or a Saint? Michele Ruggieri's Views from His Translations of the *Four Books*." In *Religions*, 15:838; 13 p., 2024.

### **Ruiz de Montoya, Antonio (1585–1652)**

- 1729 Boidin, Capucine. "Esquisse de bibliographie 'en' et 'sur' le Tupi Guarani." In *Nuevo Mundo Mundos Nuevos*, 2009.
- 1730 Caballos Piñero, Antonio. *Etnografía guaraní según el Tesoro de la lengua guaraní, de Antonio Ruiz de Montoya*. Asunción: Centro de Estudios Paraguayos, 2013.
- 1731 Boidin, Capucine, Cândida Barros, and Ruth Monserrat. "«Tupi or not guarani». Les Notre Père des XVIIe–XVIIe siècles." In *Histoire Épistémologie Langage*, 46:21–49, 2024.

**Ryllo, Maksymilian (1802–1848)**

- 1732 Poggi, Vincenzo. "Le rêve accompli du Père Maximilien Ryllo (1802–1848)." In *L'Université Saint-Joseph et l'Orientalisme*, 7–25. Beyrouth: Cedrac and Université Saint-Joseph, 2008.

**Rzeczyński, Gabriel (1664–1737)**

- 1733 Skoczylas, Michał M. "Zachęta do tłumaczenia na język polski dzieła polihistora Gabriela Rzeczyńskiego pt. 'Historia naturalis curiosa Regni Poloniae, Magni Ducatus Lituaniae, annexarumque provinciarum, in tractatus XX divisa', z 1721 roku." In *Classica Wratislaviensia. Series Altera*, 1:147–154, 2023.

**Sajnovics, Joannes (János) (1733–1785)**

See also: 1307, 1308, 1309.

- 1734 Zsuzsa, Constantinovitsné Vladár. "Sajnovics's *Demonstratio* and Gyarmathi's *Affinitas*: Terminology and methodology." In *Acta Linguistica Hungarica*, 55:145–181, 2008.
- 1735 Aspaas, Per Pippin. "Standing on the shoulders of Scandinavian giants? Intellectual heritage in the 'Demonstratio idioma Ungarorum et Laponum idem esse' by János Sajnovics." In *Nordlit*, 151–170, 2022.
- 1736 Aspaas, Per Pippin. "Skandináv ódriasok vállán állva. Szellemi örökség Sajnovics János *Demonstratio Idioma Ungarorum et Laponum idem esse* című művében." In *Studia Uralo-Altaiica. Supplementum*, 12:11–33, 2023.
- 1737 Mészáros, Csaba. "Az idegenség és az azonosság sémái valamint Sajnovics János *Demonstratiojának* kritikái fogadtatása." In *Studia Uralo-Altaiica. Supplementum*, 12:75–102, 2023.
- 1738 Hamel, Jürgen. "Sajnovics, Johann." In *Biographical Encyclopedia of Astronomers*, edited by Thomas Hockey, 4, S–Z:1907–1908. New York: Springer, 2014.

**Salmerón, Alfonso (1515–1585)**

- 1739 Martín López, David and Morales Mateo, Carmen. *Alfonso Salmerón y los libros de la Compañía de Jesús: exposición homenaje a Alfonso Salmerón en el V Centenario de su nacimiento*, Biblioteca de Castilla-La Mancha. Toledo: Antonio Pareja Editor, 2015.
- 1740 Aranda Pérez, Francisco José. "Alfonso Salmerón, cofundador jesuita y otros olvidos de la historia de la Compañía." In *Magallánica. Revista de historia moderna*, 2:1–9, 2016.

- 1741 Martín López, David. "Claroscuros de la vida de Alfonso Salmerón Díaz, un jesuita ejemplar de primera generación." In *Magallánica. Revista de historia moderna*, 2:29–56, 2016.
- 1742 Conedera, Sam Zeno. *Alfonso Salmerón on the Scriptures. Theological Perspectives from a Founding Jesuit (1515–1585)*. Woodbridge: Durham University IMEMS Press, 2024.

**Sambiasi, Francesco (1582–1649)**

See also: 874.

- 1743 Canaris, Daniel. "Theologizing the Aristotelian Soul in Early Modern China: The Influence of Dr Navarrus' *Enchiridion* (1573) over *Lingyan lishao* (1624) by Francesco Sambiasi and Xu Guangqi." In *Religions*, 15:395, 2024.

**San Vitores, Blessed Diego Luis de (1627–1672)**

- 1744 Payo Hernanz, René Jesús. "Aportaciones para el estudio de la iconografía del martirio en la época contrarreformista: la imagen del padre Diego Luis de San Vitores." In *Boletín de la Institución Fernán González*, 94:51–98, 2015.

**Sánchez Labrador, José (1717–1798)**

See also: 1514.

- 1745 Gramatke, Corinna. "'Huerto y Pararyso son voces, que significan 'una misma cosa'. La creación de saberes híbridos en el manuscrito inédito Paraguay Cultivado de José Sánchez Labrador (1817–1798)." In *Conocimientos misioneros. De las reducciones consolidadas al exilio de los Jesuitas*, edited by Leonardo Cerno, Corinna Gramatke, and Joachim Steffen, 291–318. Kiel: Westensee Verlag, 2023.
- 1746 Steffen, Joachim. "Regionalismos, arcaísmos y elementos de contacto. Algunas observaciones sobre el lenguaje empleado en el Paraguay Cultivado de Sánchez Labrador." In *Conocimientos misioneros. De las reducciones consolidadas al exilio de los Jesuitas*, 271–289. Kiel: Westensee Verlag, 2023.
- 1747 Thun, Harald, and Joachim Steffen. "El proyecto 'Rescate del Paraguay Cultivado. Edición crítica de una obra desconocida de J. Sánchez Labrador, S.J.'" In *Conocimientos misioneros. De las reducciones consolidadas al exilio de los Jesuitas*, 159–205. Kiel: Westensee Verlag, 2023.

- 1748 Thun, Harald. "La reproducción del Guaraní por José Sánchez Labrador, S.J." In *Conocimientos misioneros. De las reducciones consolidadas al exilio de los Jesuitas*, edited by Leonardo Cerno, Corinna Gramatke, and Joachim Steffen, 207–270. Kiel: Westensee Verlag, 2023.
- 1749 Stampella, Pablo C. "La identificación botánica en fuentes documentales jesuíticas desde una perspectiva etnobotánica histórica: el caso del 'Paraguay Natural Ilustrado' (1772) de José Sánchez Labrador." In *Folia Histórica del Nordeste*, 49:39–70, 2024.

**Sandoval, Alonso de (1576–1652)**

- 1750 Pich, Roberto Hofmeister. "Race, Religion, and Slavery in Alonso de Sandoval's S. J. *De instauranda Aethiopia salute*." In *Entangled Religions*, 13:1–36, 2022.
- 1751 Clay, George. "Sinful Worlds, Divine Purposes, and Justifications of Slavery in Alonso de Sandoval's *De instauranda Aethiopia salute*." In *Journal of Jesuit Studies*, 11: 624–643, 2024.

**Sarbiewski, Maciej Kazimierz (1595–1640)**

- 1752 Urbański, Piotr. "Cultural and National Identity in Jesuit Neo-Latin Poetry in Poland in the Seventeenth Century. The Case of Sarbiewski." In "*Latinitas*" in the Polish Crown and the Grand Duchy of Lithuania: its impact on the Development of Identities, edited by Giovanna Siedina, 81–97. Florence: Firenze University Press, 2014.
- 1753 Ryczkowski, Patryk. "A Farmer Who Does Not Want to Be a Poet: The Motif of recusatio in the Compositional Structure of Sarbiewski's Ode IV 4." In *Ars recusandi. Odmowa jako zabieg literacki w tekstach greckich i łacińskich od starożytności do końca XVIII wieku*, edited by Ała Brzozowska and Mariusz Plago, 159–174. Warsaw: Wydawnictwo DiG, 2022.
- 1754 Mikołajczak, Aleksander Wojciech, and Rafał Dymczyk. *Rzymskim szlakiem Sarbiewskiego*. Poznań: Wydawnictwo Naukowe UAM, 2023.
- 1755 Riklius, Tomas. "Innovation and fusion: Sarbiewski's theory of Baroque literary style." In *Baroque Latinity: Studies in the Neo-Latin Literature of the European Baroque*, edited by Jacqueline Glomski, Gesine Manuwald, and Andrew Taylor, 71–86. London: Ashgate/Routledge, 2023.
- 1756 Nedzinskaitė, Živilė, and Darius Antanavičius. "Originalus

Motiejaus Kazimiero Sarbievijaus nekrologas ir poeto mirties priežastis." In *Lituanistica*, 70:281–291, 2024.

- 1757 Buszewicz, Elwira. "The *Imitatio antiquorum*: a key to discovering meanings. Sigismund III in Maciej Kazimierz Sarbiewski's laudatory ode (Lyr II 22)." In *Acta Conventus Neo-Latini Upsaliensis. Proceedings of the Fourteenth International Congress of Neo-Latin Studies (Uppsala 2009)*, edited by Astrid Steiner-Weber, 267–274. Leiden: Brill, 2012.

**Sas, Józef (1868–1931)**

- 1758 Topij-Stempińska, Beata. "Naukowiec z pasją i nauczyciel z powołania – jezuita Józef Sas (1868–1931)." In *Studia Paedagogica Ignatiana*, 27:33–46, 2024.

**Scannone, Juan Carlos (1931–2019)**

- 1759 Bertolasi, Tommaso. "Verso un'ontologia trinitaria a partire dalla filosofia della religione di Juan Carlos Scannone." In *Rassegna di teologia*, 65:499–517, 2024.

**Schabel, Michael Alexius (1662–?) Jesuit until 1715**

- 1760 Nebgen, Christoph. "Der böhmische Jesuit Michael Alexius Schabel (1662–?) und seine Anklage gegen die Sklaverei auf der Insel Curaçao." In *Bohemia Jesuitica 1556–2006*, edited by Petronilla Čemus and Richard Petronilla, 375–383. Prague: Karolinum, 2010.

**Schall von Bell, Johann Adam (1592–1666)**

See also: 1695.

- 1761 Gimm, Martin. "The Secret Manchu Documents on the Trial of the German Jesuit Missionary Adam Schall (1592–1666)." In *Central Asiatic Journal*, 58:189–195, 2015.
- 1762 Hu, Kai. "Zwischen Heroisierung und Dämonisierung: Zur selektiven Wahrnehmung der Missionare Johann Adam Schall von Bell und Karl Friedrich Gützlaff in China." In *Deutsch-chinesische Helden und Anti-Helden: Strategien der Heroisierung und Deheroisierung in interkultureller Perspektive*, edited by Achim Aurnhammer and Zhuangying Chen, 33–50. Baden-Baden: Nomos Verlagsgesellschaft, 2020.
- 1763 Collani, Claudia von, ed. *Portrait eines Jesuiten: Johann Adam Schall von Bell*. Siegburg: Franz Schmitt Verlag, 2024.

- 1764 Collani, Claudia von. "Astronomy East and West: Johann Adam Schall von Bell 湯若望 and the Chinese Calendar." In *Languages of Science between Western and Eastern Civilizations*, edited by Carlo Ferrari, Fabio Guidetti, and Chiara Ombretta Tommasi, 83–99. Berlin: De Gruyter, 2024.
- 1765 Temule, Temur, Ines Eben von Racknits, and Tong Yu. "Notes on Fr. Johann Adam Schall's Title presented by Emperor Shunzhi: Was it Tongwei Jiaoshi or Tongxuan Jiaoshi?" In *How Missionaries Lived their Option for China. 17th Century until Today*, edited by Pieter Ackerman and Hugo Vanheeswijck, 205–214. Louvain: Verbiest Institute KU Leuven, 2024.
- 1766 Vogel, Hans Ulrich, and Cao Jin. "Adam Schall von Bell's Investigations of the Earth's Interior *Kun yu ge zhi* 坤輿格致, 1639–1640): Recent Achievements and Future Prospects." In *Chinese Annals of History of Science and Technology*, 8:1–48, 2024.

**Schall, James V. (1928–2019)**

- 1767 n/a. "James Schall, SJ, Rip." In *The Chesterton Review*, 45:163–165, 2019.

**Scheiner, Christoph (1575–1650)**

- 1768 Baker, Tawrin. "Christoph Scheiner's The Eye, that is, The Foundation of Optics (1619): The Role of Contrived Experience at the Intersection of Psychology and Mathematics." In *Elusive Phenomena, Unwieldy Things: Historical Perspectives on Experimental Control*, edited by William R. Newman and Jutta Schickore, 21–54. Cham: Springer, 2024.

**Scherer, Georg (1540–1605)**

- 1769 Werz, Joachim. "Early Modern Sermon and Scandalization? The Sermons of the Jesuit Georg Scherer (1540–1605)." In *Scandology 3: scandals in new media*, edited by Hendrik Michael, André Haller, and Lucas Seeber, 101–113. Cham: Springer International Publishing, 2021.

**Schiffmüller, Ignaz (1727–1806)**

- 1770 Shamey, Renzo and Kuehni, Rolf G., eds. "Schiffmüller, Ignaz 1727–1806." In *Pioneers of Color Science*, 119–122. Cham: Springer International Publishing, 2020.

**Schoonenberg, Piet J. A. M. (1911–1999)**

1771 McLean, Tom. "Developments in the Low Countries: The Interpretations of Original Sin of Schoonenberg and Schillebeeckx." In *Heythrop Journal*, 65:501–514, 2024.

**Schott, André (1552–1629)**

1772 Carlucci, Giuseppe. *I Prolegomena di André Schott alla Biblioteca di Fozio*. Bari: Dedalo, 2012.

**Schreck (Terrentius), Johann (1576–1630)**

1773 Golvers, Noël. "Johann Schreck Terrentius, SJ: A German missionary to China and his European scholarly background (1590–1618)." In *Minima Sinica*, 30:89–104, 2019.

**Segneri, Paolo (1624–1694)**

1774 Bartolini, Eugenio. *P. Paolo Segneri a quattrocento anni dalla nascita*. Rome: Gangemi Editore, 2024.

**Segundo, Juan Luis (1925–1996)**

1775 Castillo Coronado, Jesús. "La idea del comienzo de la fe y su impacto en la teología liberadora de Juan Luis Segundo y el Concilio Vaticano II." In *Efemérides Mexicana*, 41:288–313, 2023.

**Semedo, Álvaro (1585–1658)**

1776 Zhang, Minfen. "Os Exames Imperiais Chineses na Perspectiva do Padre Álvaro Semedo." In *Review of Culture*, 16–21, 2010.

1777 Pina, Isabel A. Murta. "Dois procuradores jesuítas em confronto: Álvaro Semedo e António Francisco Cardim." In *Res Sinicae: Pessoas, papéis e intercâmbios culturais entre a Europa e a China (1600–1800)*, edited by Arnaldo do Espírito Santo, Cristina Costa Gomes, and Enrique Rodrigues-Moura, 97–112. Bamberg: University of Bamberg Press, 2022.

**Sepp, Anton (1655–1733)**

1778 Gárgano, Nicolás Mariano. "Armonizando resonancias: Sonoridades laborales y litúrgicas a partir de la escucha de Anton Sepp en las misiones jesuíticas a inicios del siglo XVIII." In *Escena: Revista de las artes*, 83:52–76, 2024.

**Sesboüé, Bernard (1929–2021)**

1779 Anton, Emil. "Dealing with Inner-Church Conflict: The Story of a Soul on the Periphery. In memory of Bernard Sesboüé, S.J. (d. 2021), Francis A. Sullivan, S.J. (d. 2019) and Hans Küng (d. 2021)." In *Et-Studies*, 13:3–21, 2022.

**Sichelbarth, Ignaz (1708–1780)**

1780 Olivová, Lucie. "Ignaz Sichelbarth (1708–1780), a Jesuit painter in China." In *Bohemia Jesuitica 1556–2006*, edited by Petronilla Čemus and Richard Čemus, 1431–1450. Prague: Karolinum, 2010.

**Silva, José Aparício da (1897–1966)**

1781 Mota, Antonio Raimundo Sousa. *Pe. José Aparício S.I.: biografia*. Recife: FASA, 2023.

**Silveira, Gonçalo da (1526–1561)**

See 288.

**Širvydas (Sirvydas, Szyrwid), Konstantinas (c. 1580–1631)**

1782 Šimėnaitė, Zita, ed. *Leksikografija ir leksikologija. D. 3. Konstantino Širvydo darbai ir jo epocha*. Vilnius: Lietuvių kalbos institutas, 2013.

**Skarga, Piotr (1536–1612)**

1783 Pyszka, Stanisław. "Ks. Piotr Skarga SJ (1536–1612). Sylwetka Skargi i polskie wady narodowe w *Kazaniach sejmowych* i innych pismach." In *Rocznik Filozoficzny Ignatianum*, 19:175–192, 2013.

1784 Biesiadecka, Elżbieta. "Legenda Piotra Skargi w świetle galicyjskiej prasy doby autonomicznej." In *Galicja. Studia i materiały*, 287–299, 2021.

1785 Isichenko, Ihor. "„Ксьондзи-єзуїти’ в унійному проєкті та романтичному міті." ('Jesuit priests' in a union project and a romantic mite) In *Studia Polsko-Ukraińskie*, 39–53, 2022.

1786 Maciejewska, Anna. "„Mandat jest świeca, prawo jest światłość, a droga żywota gromienie karności', czyli rola przepisów prawnych w ujęciu Piotra Skargi (na podstawie *Kazań sejmowych*)."

1787 Lebednykaitė, Miglė. "Legendinė Petro Skargos toga ir rytietiškę raštą apsiaustas." In *Acta Academiae Artium Vilnensis*, 113: 236–297, 2024.

**Ślipko, Tadeusz (1918–2015)**

1788 Darowski, Roman. "Charakterystyka twórczości naukowej Tadeusza Ślipki SJ." In *Życie etyczne – życie etyka*, edited by Robert Janusz, 59–77. Krakow: WAM, 2009.

**Śmiglecki, Marcin (1563–1618)**

1789 Lisiak, Bogdan. "Ontologia Marcina Śmigleckiego SJ." In *Rocznik Filozoficzny Ignatianum*, 27:85–100, 2021.

**Sobrino, Jon (1938–)**

1790 Costadoat Carrasco, Jorge. "Ideas centrales en la cristología de Jon Sobrino." In *Trazos de Cristo en América Latina. Ensayos teológicos*, 155–173. Santiago de Chile: Editorial Universidad Alberto Hurtado, 2010.

1791 Costadoat Carrasco, Jorge. "El lugar teológico en Jon Sobrino." In *Theologica Xaveriana*, 66:23–49, 2016.

**Solski, Stanisław (1622–1701)**

1792 Wypych, Jerzy. "Stanisław Solski – jego dorobek i zachowana spuścizna." In *Biografistyka w perspektywie regionalnej*, 84–96. Kalisz: Kaliskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciół Nauk, 2023.

**Sosa Abascal, Arturo (1948–)**

1793 Sosa Abascal, Arturo. *Visita do Pe. Arturo Sosa ao Brasil. Discursos, homilias, conferencias, entrevistas e testemunhos*. São Paulo: Edições Loyola, 2018.

**Southwell, Saint Robert (c.1561–1595)**

1794 Bouchard, Gary M. "'If his compare with mine': Re-thinking Sacred Parody in Light of Robert Southwell's Version of Edward Dyer's 'Fancy.'" In *Renascence: Essays on Literature and Ethics, Spirituality, and Religion*, 75: 111–128, 2023.

**Soutomaior, João (1623–1656)**

1795 Machado dos Santos, Breno. "As missões jesuíticas na Amazônia portuguesa seiscentista: Uma análise a dinâmica da evangelização através do Diário do padre João de Souto-Maior." In *CSONline - Revista Eletrônica de Ciências Sociais*, 4:11–28, 2010.

**Spee, Friedrich (1591–1635)**

1796 Sobiech, Frank. "Friedrich Spee SJ (1591–1635) und Bernhard Löper SJ (1609–1670): der Verfasser der „Cautio Criminalis“ und ein Exorzist in der Zeit der Hexenverfolgungen." In *Die Academia Theodoriana. Von der Jesuitenuniversität zur Theologischen Fakultät Paderborn 1614–2014*, edited by Josef Meyer zu Schlochtern, 175–190. Paderborn: Schöningh, 2014.

- 1797 Sobiech, Frank. "Friedrich Spee als Gefängnisseelsorger und die Neuhäuser Drostenfamilie Oeynhausien." In *Leben am Hof zu Neuhaus. Biographische Skizzen zur Hofkultur einer fürstbischöflichen Residenz*, edited by Andreas Neuwöhner and Lars Wolfram, 86–103. Leiden and Paderborn: Brill and Verlag Ferdinand Schöningh, 2020.

**Stansel, Valentin (1621–1705)**

- 1798 Gessner, Samuel. "The use of useless instruments: the gnomonic inventions by V. Estancel (S.J.) in transit through the Portuguese empire (1650–1680)." In *Scientific Instruments in the History of Science: Studies in transfer, use and preservation*, edited by Marcus Granato and Marta C. Lourenço, 53–68. Rio de Janeiro: Museu de Astronomia e Ciências Afins, 2014.

**Stephens, Thomas (1549–1619)**

- 1799 Velinkar, Joseph. *Fr Thomas Stephens. The First Englishman in India*. Margao (Madgaon), Goa, India: CinnamonTeal Design & Publishing, 2021.

**Stephoni, Bernardinus (1562–1620)**

- 1800 Saulini, Mirella, and Gislaine Marins. "Mimus, P. Bernardini Stephoni e Societate Iesu: educar, entreter e algo mais." In *Moringa - Artes do Espetáculo*, 15:78–93, 2024.

**Stöcklein, Joseph (1676–1773)**

- 1801 Dürr, Renate. "Das Paradies im fernen Osten: die Chronologie Joseph Stöckleins S.J. (1729) als Kommentar zur Zeitgeschichte." In *Religiöses Wissen im vormodernen Europa – Schöpfung, Mutterschaft, Passion*, edited by Andreas Holzem, Steffen Patzol, Renate Dürr, and Annette Gerok-Reiter, 183–209. Paderborn: Ferdinand Schöningh, 2019.
- 1802 Dürr, Renate, and Ulrike Strasser. "Wissensgenerierung als emotionale Praktik: Ethnographisches Schreiben und emotionalisiertes Lesen in Joseph Stöckleins S. J. *Neuem Welt-Bott*." In *Historische Anthropologie: Kultur, Gesellschaft, Alltag*, 28:354–378, 2020.

**Strada, Famiano (1572–1649)**

- 1803 Claire, Lucie. "De ratione scribendae historiae: modèles et contre-modèles antiques selon Famiano Strada." In *Rhétor-*

*rique, stylistique et poétique (Moyen Âge-Renaissance)*, edited by Anne Bouscharain and Danièle James-Raoul, 119–129. Pessac: Presses universitaires de Bordeaux, 2014.

### **Stumpf, Kilian (1655–1720)**

1804 Stumpf, Kilian. *The Pekinensia Historical Records of the Maillard de Tournon Legation: Volume 3: January 1708 – February 1709*. Edited by Paul Rule and Claudia von Collani. Leiden: Brill, 2024.

### **Suárez, Francisco (1548–1617)**

- 1805 Blum, Paul Richard. "Platonischer Idealismus bei Francisco Suárez." In *Acta Conventus Neo-Latini Budapestinensis: proceedings of the Thirteenth International Congress of Neo-Latin Studies, Budapest, 6–12 August 2006*, edited by Rhoda Schnur and Joaquín Pascual Barea, 147–156. Tempe, AZ: Arizona Center for Medieval and Renaissance Studies, 2010.
- 1806 Faraco, Cintia. "Between wisdom and political realism: machiavelisms by Francisco Suárez." In *Rechtsphilosophie – Zeitschrift für Grundlagen des Rechts*, 305–317, 2016.
- 1807 Embry, Brian. "Francisco Suárez on Eternal Truths, Eternal Essences, and Extrinsic Being." In *Ergo*, 4:557–578, 2017.
- 1808 Orleński, Jan C. "Suarezjańska koncepcja współdziałania intelektu i woli w procesie stanowienia prawa." In *Rocznik Filozoficzny Ignatianum*, 23:44–60, 2017.
- 1809 Sepúlveda del Río, Ignacio and Juan Antonio Senent-De Frutos. *Pensamiento*, 74, N° Extra 279, 2018 (Ejemplar dedicado a: Francisco Suárez (1548–1617). ¿Un mero antecedente de la modernidad o una variante posible?. 2018).
- 1810 Anfray, Jean-Pascal. "Aux limites de la métaphysique: parties, indivisibles et contact chez Suárez." In *Bruniana e Campanelliana*, 28:123–142, 2022.
- 1811 Esposito, Costantino. "'Essenzialismo' o 'esistenzialismo'? Nota su Gilson, Heidegger e la metafisica di Suárez." In *Divus Thomas*, 126:382–330, 2023.
- 1812 Barroso, Leonor Durão. "Limited from the Outside: Francisco Suárez and the External Limits of Political Power." In *Religions*, 15:259, 2024.
- 1813 Dubouclez, Olivier. "Attentio infima: Prière et attention virtuelle chez Thomas d'Aquin et Francisco Suárez." In *ThéoRèmes*. Vol. 20, 2024.

- 1814 Fastiggi, Robert L. "Unidad, caridad y fraternidad como fundamentos del derecho internacional en Francisco Suárez." In *Archivo Teológico Granadino*, 87:127–139, 2024.
- 1815 Honnefelder, Ludger. "Vernünftige Freiheit als Kern der Moral: die Neue Grundlegung der Ethik in Francisco Suárez' *De legibus ac Deo legislatore*." In *Recherches de Théologie et Philosophie Médiévales*, 91:425–496, 2024.
- 1816 Lupandin, Ivan V. "Конрад Фоглери его «Краткое изложение Суммы о религии Франсиско Суареса»:эволюция значения термина «религия»." (Conrad Vogleri his "Summary of Francisco Suárez's Summa on Religion": The evolution of the meaning of the term "religion") In *Философия религии: аналитические исследования/Philosophy of Religion: Analytic Researches*, 8:118–139, 2024.
- 1817 Otero Parga, Milagros María. "El Derecho a la Paz en el pensamiento de Francisco Suárez." In *Archivo Teológico Granadino*, 87:87–97, 2024.
- 1818 Rain Kincaid, Elisabeth. *Law from Below: How the Thought of Francisco Suárez, SJ, Can Renew Contemporary Legal Engagement*. Washington, DC: Georgetown University Press, 2024.
- 1819 Sánchez-López, José Carlos. "Axiomas suarecianos sobre el acto y la potencia." In *Archivo Teológico Granadino*, 87:141–200, 2024.
- 1820 Utrera García, Juan Carlos. "A vueltas con Suárez, Locke y el concepto moderno de propiedad privada. Claves para una interpretación iliberal de la Escolástica Ibérica." In *Cauriensia. Revista Anual De Ciencias Eclesiásticas*, 19: 421–442, 2024.
- 1821 Todescan, Franco. "La *communitas orbis* da Vitoria a Suárez." In *Politica e Religione. Annuario di teologia politica / Yearbook of political theology*, 73–84, 2019–20.

### Sucquet, Antoine (1574–1626)

- 1822 Malý, Tomáš. "The Logic of Jesuit Meditations: Antoine Sucquet's *Via vitae aeternae* (1620)." In *Acta Comeniana*, 30:151–186, 2016.
- 1823 Melion, Walter S. "*Ad contemplationis aciem* (Vers une contemplation aiguisée): l'image de l'âme peignant dans les *Via vitae* (1620) d'Antoine Sucquet." In *Le paysage sacré: Le paysage comme exégèse dans l'Europe de la première modernité / Sacred Landscape: Landscape as Exegesis in Early Modern Europe*, edited by Denis Ribouillault and Michel Weemans, 161–218. Paris and Florence: Leo S. Olschki, 2011.

**Sullivan, Francis A. (1922–2019)**

See 1779.

**Surin, Jean-Joseph (1600–1665)**

- 1824 Houdard, Sophie. "Le secret de Jean-Joseph Surin ou l'expérience de l'impensable damnation." In *Les dossiers du Grihl*. Vol. 3, 2009.
- 1825 Goujon, Patrick, and Sophie Houdard. "Jean-Joseph Surin et « L'illettré éclairé »: une série littéraire (1968–1982)." In *Les dossiers du Grihl*. Vol. 12, 2018.
- 1826 Houdard, Sophie. "Jean-Joseph Surin et le Royaume intérieur. La construction d'un groupement volontaire spirituel." In *Les dossiers du Grihl*. Vol. 15, 2022.
- 1827 Schapira, Nicolas. "Quand le diable écrit et publie. Le littéraire comme pratique sociale dans la correspondance de Surin et *La Possession de Loudun*." In *Les dossiers du Grihl*. Vol. 12, 2018.

**Swamy, Stan (1937–2021)**

- 1828 Louis, Prakash. *Fr. Stan Swamy: an Anti-National or a Martyr?* New Delhi: Masihi Sahitya Sanstha, 2022.
- 1829 Jeyaraj, Xavier, and Christoph Benke. "'Ick bin bereit, den Preis zu zahlen': Stan Swamy SJ (1937–2021)." In *Geist und Leben*, 97:139–143, 2024.
- 1830 n/a. *The Life and Legacy of Fr Stan Swamy, SJ (26 April 1937–5 July 2021). A Collective Remembrance*. Namkum: Bagaicha, 2024.

**Szent-Ivany, Martinus (1633–1705)**

- 1831 Zavorský, Svorad. "Martinus Szent-Ivany's Notion of scientia: Some Preliminary Notes on the Semantics of Neo-Latin Science." In *Acta Conventus Neo-Latini Albasitensis. Proceedings of the Seventeenth International Congress of Neo-Latin Studies (Albacete 2018)*, edited by Florian Schaffnerath and María Teresa Santamaría Hernández, 675–688. Leiden: Brill, 2020.

**Szersznik, Leopold Jan (1747–1814)**

- 1832 Nierzwicki, Krzysztof. "Egzemplarz drugiego wydania 'De humani corporis fabrica' Andreea Vesaliusa (Bazylea 1555) w zbiorach Książnicy Cieszyńskiej w Cieszynie. Część II. W księgozbiórze ks. Leopolda Jana Szersznika (XIX wiek)." In *Roczniki Biblioteczne*, 66:5–42, 2022.

**Szersznik, Leopold Jan (1747–1814)**

- 1833 Bogus-Spyra, Marzena. "Psyches iatreion, czyli cieszyńska biblioteka księdza Leopolda Jana Szersznika." In *Archiwa, Biblioteki i Muzea Kościelne*, 120:63–88, 2023.

**Szpot Dunin, Tomasz Ignacy (1644–1713)**

- 1834 Burkiewicz, Łukasz. "Polityczna, gospodarcza i kulturowa rola Wielkiego Kanału chińskiego w kontekście *Historiae Sinarum Imperii* Tomasza Szpota Dunina." In *Rocznik Filozoficzny Ignatianum*, 29: 39–58, 2023.
- 1835 Malinowski, Gościwit. "Fryderyk Kazimierz Wolff SJ (1643–1708) i Tomasz Dunin Szpot SJ (1644–1713) – polscy jezuici jako pośrednicy kulturowi w czasach poselstwa cara Piotra I do Europy (1697–1698)." In *Rocznik Filozoficzny Ignatianum*, 29:101–109, 2023.
- 1836 Nowakowski, Paweł F. "Wu Sangui (Usanqueius) – dowódca i buntownik na kartach *Historiae Sinarum Imperii* Tomasza Szpota Dunina." In *Rocznik Filozoficzny Ignatianum*, 29:89–100, 2023.
- 1837 Smołucha, Janusz. "Pogrzeb Mattea Ricciego SJ (1552–1610) w *Historiae Sinarum Imperii* Tomasza Szpota Dunina: Kulturowa interakcja." In *Rocznik Filozoficzny Ignatianum*, 29:59–74, 2023.
- 1838 Wadas, Andrzej. "Gravissima pericula. Rok 1606 jako brzemienne w wydarzenia dla zakonu jezuickiego w świetle dziejów powszechnych oraz *Historiae Sinarum Imperii* Tomasza Szpota Dunina (1644–1713)." In *Rocznik Filozoficzny Ignatianum*, 29:15–38, 2023.
- 1839 Wadas, Andrzej. "The Origins of the Jesuit Authority and Influence at the Court of Emperors Wanli (1572–1620), Shunzi (1644–1661) and Kangxi (1661–1722) and in the Wider Circles of the Chinese Society in the Light of the Works of Thomas Szpot Dunin (1644–1713)." In *Perspektywy Kultury*, 4/1:215–227, 2023.
- 1840 Wadas, Hanna. "Odkrycie i znaczenie steli z Xi'an dla misji jezuickich w Chinach w XVII w. w ujęciu *Historiae Sinarum Imperii* Tomasza Szpota Dunina SJ (1644–1713)." In *Rocznik Filozoficzny Ignatianum*, 29:75–87, 2023.
- 1841 Smołucha, Janusz. "Powstanie, status i znaczenie społeczności żydowskiej w Państwie Środka według relacji polskiego jezuity Tomasza Szpota Dunina zawartych w dziele *Historiae Sinarum Imperii*." In *Perspektywy Kultury*, 44:519–530, 2024.

**Sztark, Adam (1907–1942)**

- 1842 Gadzinowska, Aleksandra, Dorota Kowalska, and Ewelina Wojtynka. *Adam Sztark. Opowieść o odwadze*. Kalisz: Stowarzyszenie Promocji Sztuki Lyzka Mleka, 2019.

**Tacchi Venturi, Pietro (1861–1956)**

- 1843 Palagiano, Sergio, and Raffaella Perin. “Le jésuite Pietro Tacchi Venturi et la persécution antijuive en Italie (1938–1943).” In *Revue d’Histoire de la Shoah*, 2:151–177, 2023.

**Tamburini, Tommaso (1591–1675)**

- 1844 Belli, Margherita. “Tommaso Tamburino SJ. Un casuista siciliano, traduttore della *Philosophiae consolatio* di Boezio.” In *Archivio Storico per la Sicilia Orientale*, 24–38, 2018.

**Tanner, Mathias (1630–92)**

- 1845 Rosa, Alexandre Coello de la. “Contra el olvido: Mathias Tanner (1630–92) y los mártires jesuitas del sur de Filipinas (siglo XVII).” In *Esboços: histórias em contextos globais*, 30:28–48, 2023.

**Teilhard de Chardin, Pierre (1881–1955)**

- 1846 Prats, Mercè. “Rester sur la brèche pour le combat teilhardien’. Hommes et femmes de paille militant pur la défense de Teilhard de Chardin posthume.” In *Archives de sciences sociales des religions*, 66:75–90, 2021.
- 1847 Alliger, George M. “Alignment of Efforts: Teilhard de Chardin.” In *Anti-Work: Psychological Investigations into Its Truths, Problems, and Solutions*, 171–176. New York: Routledge, 2022.
- 1848 Florio, Lucio. “Teilhard de Chardin y la teología de la creación actual. Algunos elementos estructurales y conceptos vigentes.” In *Razón y fe*, 287:439–462, 2023.
- 1849 Sequeiros San Román, Leandro. “Pierre Teilhard de Chardin (1881–1955) y su obra geológica y paleontológica.” In *Llull: Revista de la Sociedad Española de Historia de las Ciencias y de las Técnicas*, 46:211–220, 2023.
- 1850 Gagnon, Philippe. “Teilhard de Chardin et la question du mal.” In *Mélanges de Science Religieuse*, 81,1: 99–120, 2024.
- 1851 Kulisz, Józef. “Teilhard de Chardin i Najświętsze Serce Jezusa.” In *Studia Bobolanum*, 35:67–85, 2024.
- 1852 Slattery, John P. “The Extent and Impact of Racism and Eugenics in the Writings of Pierre Teilhard de Chardin, S.J.” In *Horizons*, 51:33–71, 2024.

- 1853 Udías Vallina, Agustín. *A Christian Vision of Science and Technology in Teilhard de Chardin*. St. Louis: En Route Books and Media, 2024.

**Terreros y Pando, Esteban de (1707–1782)**

- 1854 Almeda Molina, Elena. “El léxico indiano de la indumentaria en el siglo XVIII: una cala en el *Diccionario castellano con las voces de ciencias y artes* del Padre Terreros.” In *España y el continente americano en el siglo XVIII*, edited by Lorenzo Álvarez Elena de, González Heras Natalia, and Gloria Á. Franco Rubio, 527–536. Gijón: Ediciones Trea, 2017.

**Tesauro, Emanuele (1592–1675)**

- 1855 Raviola, Blythe Alice. “Le ‘relazioni’ e la storia. Il racconto delle Fiandre di Giovanni Botero, Emanuele Tesauro e Galeazzo Gualdo Priorato.” In *La “res publica” di Galeazzo Gualdo Priorato (1606–1678): Storiografia, notizie, letteratura*, edited by Enrico Zucchi and Alessandro Metlica, 87–107. Venice: Edizioni Ca’ Foscari, 2022.

**Thomas, Antoine (1644–1709)**

- 1856 Golvers, Noël. “O grande cometa de 1680 observado em Goa por Antoine Thomas.” In *Boletim da Sociedade Portuguesa de Matemática (Spm)*, 20:1–4, 2023.

**Tilliette, Xavier (1921–2018)**

- 1857 Ciola, Nicola. “Xavier Tilliette. Un pensiero di frontiera tra teologia e filosofia.” In *Lateranum*, 85:453–463, 2019.
- 1858 Lorizio, Giuseppe. “Filosofia cristiana e cristologia filosofica in teologia fondamentale.” In *Lateranum*, 85:479–494, 2019.
- 1859 Valenza, Pierluigi. “Xavier Tilliette interprete dell’idealismo tedesco.” In *Lateranum*, 85:465–477, 2019.

**Timon, Sámuel (1675–1736)**

See also: 678.

- 1860 Balla, Lóránt. “Egy jezsuita történetíró és egy ferences prédikátor „talákozása” egy 18. századi ferences kézirat prediációgyűjteményben: (Timon Sámuel SJ és Mihálcz Izidor Ofm) [Mihálcz Izidor: *De origine processionis Csikiensis*].” In *Eruditio et magnanimitas: tanulmányok Gábor Csilla köszöntésére*, edited by Anna Farmati, Tünde Móri, Zsombor Tóth, and Csilla Virág, 85–97. Budapest: Reciti, 2023.

**Tirsch, Ignaz (1733–1781)**

1861 Morales Sarabia, Angélica. “Los dibujos de Ignacio Tirsch (1733–1781), tres cartas y una curiosa relación. Las historias naturales jesuitas de la Antigua California.” In *Nuevo Mundo Mundos Nuevos*, 2019.

**Tłuczyński, Maciej Ignacy (1606–1684)**

1862 Dybek, Dariusz. “Z Krosna do nieba...”. Anioły Macieja Ignacego Tłuczyńskiego.” In *Wirydarz staropolski i oświeceniowy*, edited by Grzegorz Trościński, Jolanta Kowal, and Roman Magryś, 185–203. Rzeszów: Wydawnictwo Uniwersytetu Rzeszowskiego, 2020.

**Torres Bollo, Diego de (1550–1638)**

1863 Maldavsky, Aliocha. “Memorial de Diego de Torres Bollo al presidente del Consejo de Indias (1603).” In *Travaux et Documents Hispaniques*, 3:17–25, 2012.

1864 Massimi, Marina. “Temperamentos e qualidades anímicas dos jesuítas nos primórdios da Província jesuítica do Paraguai: Análise do Catálogo redigido por Diego de Torres Bollo (1614).” In *Ihs-Antiguos Jesuitas en Iberoamérica*, 12:1–25, 2024.

**Torres, Baltasar de (1518–1561)**

1865 Guerola Olivares, Joaquim. “El códex Barberinus Latinus 304 y las reflexiones de Baltasar de Torres sobre la enseñanza de las Matemáticas en los primeros años del Collegio Romano.” In *Llull: Revista de la Sociedad Española de Historia de las Ciencias y de las Técnicas*. Vol. 44, 2021.

**Torres, Cosme de (1510–1570)**

1866 De Luca, Renzo. “Cosme de Torres. La fiel estela del maestro.” In *El océano y la cruz. Doce misioneros jesuitas*, edited by José García de Castro Valdés and Wenceslao Soto Artuñedo, 49–63. Aranjuez: Xerión, 2024.

**Trigault, Elie (1575–1618)**

1867 Golvers, Noël. “Elie Trigault’s Petit Discours, 1618–1620: A Jesuit Travelogue to China.” In *The Jesuitica Project: Twenty Years – Twenty Stories*, edited by Yannick Van Loon, Rob Faesen, Wim François, and Ward De Pril, 106–109. Leuven: Peeters, 2024.

**Trigault, Nicolas (1577–1628)**

- 1868 Trigault, Nicolas. *Les triomphes chrétiens des martyrs du Japon (1624)*. Limoges: Presses Universitaires de Limoges, 2012.
- 1869 Trigault, Nicolas. *Les triomphes chrétiens des martyrs du Japon (1624): Livres III et IV*, edited by Jean-Pierre Levet. Limoges: Pulim, 2014.
- 1870 Gatelier, Mathis. “Enfance, martyre et mission dans *L’Histoire des martyrs du Japon* de Nicolas Trigault (1624).” In *Journal of Early Modern Christianity*, 11:165–187, 2024.

**Troll, Christian W. (1937–)**

- 1871 Roborgh, Herman, and Joseph Victor Edwin, eds. *Witness to a Common Hope: Festschrift in Honour of Father Christian W. Troll SJ*. Anand: Gujarat Sahitya Prakash, 2022.

**Twomey, Louis J. (1905–1969)**

- 1872 McNaspy, Clement J. *At Face Value. A Biography of Father Louis J. Twomey, S.J.* Eugene (Oregon): Wipf and Stock, 2022.

**Tyrrell, George (1861–1909), Jesuit until 1906**

- 1873 Arnold, Claus. “Pius X, Cardinal Rafael Merry del Val and the Case of George Tyrrell.” In *Louvain, Belgium and beyond: studies in religious history in honour of Leo Kenis*, edited by Mathijs Lamberigts and Ward De Pril, 73–82. Leuven: Peeters, 2018.
- 1874 Arnold, Claus. “Pius X, Merry del Val and the cases of Alfred Loisy and George Tyrrell Institutional Aspects of Antimodernism.” In *La pontificat romain dans l’époque contemporaine / The Papacy in the Contemporary Age*, edited by Giovanni Vian, 17–31. Venice: Edizioni Ca’ Foscari, 2018.
- 1875 Bogner, Jonas. “Episcopal Leadership in a Time of Crisis: The Elusive Attempt to Incardinate George Tyrrell.” In *Louvain Studies*, 41:64–88, 2018.
- 1876 Borto, Paweł. “Postulato di conoscenza di Dio per esperienza secondo Georg Tyrell e la sua valutazione teologica.” In *Bogoslovni vestnik*, 94:253–262, 2024.

**Vagnone, Alfonso (1568–1640)**

- 1877 Falato, Giulia. “Alfonso Vagnone S.J.’s *Tongyou Jiaoyu* 童幼教育 (*On the Education of Children*) and its contribution to the introduction of Western learning into late Ming China.” In *Ming Qing Studies*, 137–159, 2015.

- 1878 Falato, Giulia. "Influenze di Zhu Xi sull'opera di Alfonso Vagnone S.I. Tongyou Jiaoyu [*Educazione dei giovani*] (ca. 1632)." In *Associazione Italiana di Studi Cinesi — Atti del XV convegno 2015*, edited by Giorgio Trentin and Tommaso Pellin, 87–97. Venice: Libreria Editrice Cafoscarina, 2017.
- 1879 Falato, Giulia. "Paving the way to a moral reform of the Jiangzhou community compact: the literary legacy of Alfonso Vagnone sj's Tongyou Jiaoyu 童幼教育." In *Dal Medio all'Estremo Oriente. Studi del Dottorato di Ricerca*, edited by Mario Casari, Raffaele Torella, and Marina Miranda, 104–118. Rome: Carocci editore, 2018.
- 1880 Falato, Giulia. "The Five Human Relationships (*wulun* 五倫) as presented to European readers in François Noël's translation of the *Elementary learning* (*Xiaoxue* 小學)." In *Intellectual History Review*, 34:1–19, 2022.
- 1881 Xue, Lingmei. "Western Traditions and Eastern Practices: Historical Examples and Political Interpretation in Vagnone's *Western Learning of Governance*." In *Religions*, 15: 936; 15 p., 2024.

#### **Valadier, Paul (1933–)**

- 1882 Bishop, Paul. "An untimely figure who still speaks to us? Paul Valadier, Georges Morel, Bertrand Vergely, and the Search for the Sacred." In *Nietzsche's Writing Against Religion and the Crisis of Faith: Twentieth-Century Christian Reactions and Responses*, 195–243. Cham: Palgrave Macmillan, 2024.

#### **Valdivia, Luis de (1561–1642)**

- 1883 Zavala, José Manuel, and José Manuel Díaz Blanco. "Luis de Valdivia and the *Parlamentos* from 1605 to 1617." In *The Hispanic-Mapuche "Parlamentos": Interethnic Geo-Politics and Concessionary Spaces in Colonial America*, edited by José Manuel Zavala, Tom D. Dillehay, and Payàs Gertrudis, 57–72. Cham: Springer International Publishing, 2019.

#### **Valencia, Gregorio de (1549ca.–1603)**

- 1884 Motta, Franco. "Analisi della fede e sintesi dell'autorità. La verità secolarizzata di Gregorio de Valencia (1549ca.–1603)." In *Avventure dell'obbedienza nella Compagnia di Gesù: Teorie e prassi fra XVI e XIX secolo*, edited by Fernanda Alfieri and Claudio Ferlan, 49–67. Bologna: Il Mulino, 2012.

**Valignano, Alessandro (1538–1606)**

- 1885 Vila-Santa, Nuno. “Política ou missionação? Alessandro Valignano e as controvérsias da primeira visitação da Índia (1573–1580).” In *Lusitania sacra*, 17–47, 2018.
- 1886 Caniglia, Claudio, ed. *Alessandro Valignano (Chieti 1539–Macao 1606). L’Europa incontra il Giappone*. Pescara: Ianieri Edizioni, 2023.

**Vanière, Jacques (1664–1739)**

- 1887 Nelis, Tilke. “Ovidiaanse metamorfose bij wijze van intermezzo. Een fragment uit het *Praedium rusticum* van Jacques Vanière.” In *Kleio – Tijdschrift Oude Talen en Antieke Cultuur*, 1–20, 2019.

**Vanzan, Piersandro (1934–2011)**

- 1888 Stefani, Melania. *Padre Piersandro Vanzan s.j. Testimone dell’amore altro e tutt’altro*. Terlizzi: Giovanni Palatucci and ED Insieme, 2012.

**Vasseur, Adolphe (1828–1899)**

- 1889 Saint-Martin, Isabelle. “Lire un catéchisme en images: former les visions de la foi.” In *Textimage – le conférencier*. Vol. 8, 2018.

**Vázquez, Gabriel (1549–1604)**

- 1890 Vazquez, Gabriel. *Trattato sulla restituzione nell’ambito della coscienza: Capp. I–V*. Edited by Cintia Faraco. Milan: FrancoAngeli, 2024.
- 1891 Faraco, Cintia. *Suapte natura. L’intrinseca forma razionale della natura: Gabriel Vázquez*. Milan: FrancoAngeli, 2017.

**Vela Sánchez, Luis (1929–2013)**

- 1892 Peña García, Carmen, ed. *Personalismo jurídico y derecho canónico: Estudios jurídicos en homenaje al P. Luis Vela, S.J.* Madrid: Universidad Pontificia Comillas, 2009.

**Velázquez, Juan Antonio (1585–1669)**

See 1614.

**Venegas, Miguel (1680–1764)**

- 1893 Barco, Miguel del. “Refiérese lo más notable que sucedió en el sur desde el año de 1746 hasta la salida de los jesuitas el de 1768....” In *Historia natural y crónica de la Antigua California*.

*Adiciones y correcciones a la "Noticia" de Miguel Venegas, edited by Miguel León Portilla, 397–428. Tercera edición corregida. México City: Universidad Nacional Autónoma de México-Instituto de Investigaciones Históricas, 2019.*

### **Verbiest, Ferdinand (1623–1688)**

See also: 1695.

- 1894 Bingquan, Li. "Ferdinand Verbiest in the TV series of Chinese Court Dramas: The Construction of the Image of Verbiest in Contemporary Popular Culture / 从清宫戏看当代流行文化对南怀仁形象的建构." In *The Macau Ricci Institute Journal*, 70–82, 2023.
- 1895 Golvers, Noël. "Ferdinand Verbiest and his Chinese books according to his correspondence / 根据南怀仁的书信分析他的中国书籍." In *The Macau Ricci Institute Journal*, 83–94, 2023.
- 1896 Heyndrickx, Jeroom. "A copy of the Celestial Globe of Ferdinand Verbiest SJ at Leuven University (Belgium): As symbol of friendship and exchange between China and Europe." In *The Macau Ricci Institute Journal*, 22–29, 2023.
- 1897 Lei, Huanjie. "The Scientific Image of Ferdinand Verbiest and the Jesuits in China / 南怀仁与来华耶稣会士的科学形象." In *The Macau Ricci Institute Journal*, 46–54, 2023.
- 1898 Meynard, Thierry. "Science, Politics and Religion: Debates about Verbiest's Involvement at the Astronomical Bureau / 科学、政治与宗教：关于南怀仁在钦天监任职的争论." In *The Macau Ricci Institute Journal*, 56–68, 2023.
- 1899 Rothlin, Stephan. "Changing China through a dialogue between Science and Faith: Ferdinand Verbiest (1623–1688) and the 'cold plum standing alone in the snow' / 通过科学与信仰的对话改变中国：南怀仁（1623–1688年）与'雪中独寒梅'." In *The Macau Ricci Institute Journal*, 13–21, 2023.
- 1900 Mir, Mark Stephen. "The World Revealed: Science, Mythology, and the Natural World in Ferdinand Verbiest's Kunyu Quantu 坤輿全圖 (1674)." In *Reimagining the Globe and Cultural Exchange: The East Asian Legacies of Matteo Ricci's World Map*, edited by Laura Hostetler, 202–231. Leiden and Boston: Brill, 2024.

### **Vieira, António (1608–1697)**

- 1901 Mazzocchi, Giuseppe. "Los sermones de Antonio Vieira traducidos al español." In *Lectura y signo: revista de literatura*, 165–179, 2012.

- 1902 Machel, Marília de Azambuja Ribeiro. "A corte portuguesa e a campanha pela publicação da *Clavis Prophetarum* do Padre António Vieira (séculos XVII–XVIII)." In *Análise Social*, 56/2: 264–283, 2021.
- 1903 Pimentel, Maria Cristina. "Leituras de Tácito na obra do Padre António Vieira." In *Cadmo: Journal for Ancient History. Supplement*, 4:319–334, 2021.
- 1904 Lopes de Miranda, José Carlos, and Carlos Alberto de Seixas Maduro. "Utopia sem Miopia Índios, Colonos e Jesuítas em duas cartas inéditas do Padre António Vieira. Introdução, transcrição e versão do latim." In *Cadmo: Journal for Ancient History. Supplement*, 4:336–358, 2023.
- 1905 Macedo, Paulo Emílio Vauthier Borges de. "Abolicionismo e escravagismo no Padre Antônio Vieira: uma controvérsia anacrônica." In *Revista do Instituto Histórico e Geográfico Brasileiro*, 184:40–76, 2023.
- 1906 Mota, Bento Machado. "Indígenas, pecadores filosóficos? La presencia del pecado filosófico de los indígenas en Alonso de La Peña Montenegro (1596–1687) y su impacto en Antônio Vieira (1668–1697)." In *Classica Boliviana*, 293–308, 2023.
- 1907 Costa, Alex Silva. "A conectividade entre o milagre da pregação de Santo Antônio aos peixes (séc. XIII) e o sermão de Santo Antônio aos peixes do padre Antônio Vieira (séc. XVII)." In *Revista brasileira do Caribe*, 25:1–13, 2024.
- 1908 Pinto Porfírio José dos Santos. "'Não sou muito amigo de autoridades': O padre António Vieira e a tradição." In *Perspectiva Teológica*, 56:165–180, 2024.
- 1909 Salomão, Sonia Netto. "Antônio Vieira e a cidade eterna: da corte romana à pregação universal." In *"Livre no tempo e em pedra aprisionada". Roma nas culturas de língua portuguesa*, edited by Simone Celani, Mariagrazia Russo, and Sonia Netto Salomão, 115–132. Rome: Nuova Cultura, 2024.

### **Vigliante, Gabriele (1808–1874)**

See 1482.

### **Viva, Francesco (1653–1703)**

- 1910 Frisullo, Francesco. "Una missione ridotta in polvere: l'entrata di Francesco Viva S.J. (Lecce 1653-Ecuador 1703) tra i Shuar." In *Non omnis moriar. Studi in memoria di Filippo Giacomo Cerfreda*, edited by Mario Spedicato, 165–178. Lecce: Giorgiani Ed., 2024.

**Vos, Jan de (1936–2011)**

- 1911 Viqueira Alban, Juan Pedro. "Jan de Vos en el umbral de su última vida." In *Letras Libres (México)*, 153:98–100, 2011.
- 1912 Viqueira Alban, Juan Pedro. "Los pendientes que nos dejó Jan de Vos." In *Horas. Nueva época*, 2:2–6, 2011.

**Vreman, Ivan (1583–1620)**

- 1913 Peng, Yuchao. "The First Croatian to Arrive in China, Jesuit Ivan Vreman." In *Китайское славяноведение (Chinese Journal of Slavic Studies)*, 4:138–151, 2024.

**Walsh, Edmund (1885–1956)**

- 1914 McNamara, Patrick J. "Edmund A. Walsh: Bostonian, Jesuit, Activist, and Educator." In *A Catholic Cold War: Edmund A. Walsh, S.J., and the Politics of American Anticommunism*, 1–22. New York: Fordham University Press Langue Anglais Identifiant EISBN, 2022.

**Wilczek, Ignatius (1728–1788)**

- 1915 Schaffenrath, Florian. "The Didactic Poet Ignatius Wilczek SJ (1728–1788)." In *Iesuitae in Polonia. Poloni Iesuitae. Piśmiennictwo łacińskie czasów nowożytnych*, edited by Jarosław Nowaszczuk, 109–120. Szczecin: Volumina.pl Daniel Krzanowski, 2017.

**Wiltheim, Alexander (1604–1684)**

- 1916 Krier, Jean. "Alexander Wiltheim und der römische Aquädukt von Vichten." In *De Viichter Geschichtsfrënd*, 6–9, 2018.
- 1917 Krier, Jean. "Alexander Wiltheim (1604–1684). Ein Luxemburger Jesuit als Wegbereiter der wissenschaftlichen Archäologie im Raum zwischen Maas und Rhein." In *Monumenta illustrata. Raumwissen und antiquarische Gelehrsamkeit*, edited by Dietrich Boschung and Schäfer Alfred, 197–228. Paderborn: Wilhelm Fink, 2019.
- 1918 Krier, Jean. "Zwei Köpfe und ein girlandenhaltender Eros. Zu den Römersteinen im Kirchturm von Vichten." In *De Viichter Geschichtsfrënd*, 10–21, 2020.
- 1919 Latteur, Olivier. "Looking for the Roman Past of a Rural Region: the Jesuit Antiquarian Alexandre Wiltheim (1604–1684) in Luxembourg, his Methodology and his Networks." In *A Companion to Renaissance Antiquarianism*, edited by William Stenhouse. Leiden: Brill, 2020.

- 1920 Muller, Jean-Claude. "Une inscription d'Arlon, relevée par le jésuite Alexandre Wiltheim en 1671, à la base de l'étymologie du nom des Bretons." In *Annales de l'Institut Archéologique du Luxembourg*, 148:197–201, 2017.

**Wolff, Fryderyk Kazimierz (1643–1708)**

See 1835.

**Wujek, Jakub (1540–1597)**

- 1921 Rubik, Tadeusz. "c(1591–1592)." In *Odrodzenie i Reformacja w Polsce*, 66:77–113, 2022.
- 1922 Ryczek, Wojciech. "'Kolacyja przyjacielska' Jakuba Niemojewskiego z jezuitami poznańskimi - glosa terminologiczna." In *Terminus*, 26:43–60, 2024.

**Wysocki, Szymon (1546–1622)**

See 1454.

**Yverneau, André (1948–1951)**

- 1923 Baycroft, Timothy Pickard. "A French Jesuit in China: The Case of André Yverneau 1948–1951." In *Religions*, 15:Article number 1239, 2024.

**Ząbek, Antoni (1899–1989)**

- 1924 Damazyń, Michał. "Ks. Antoni Ząbek SJ (1899–1989)." In *Copernicus. Czasy Nowożytnie i Współczesne*, 2:98–107, 2023.

**Ziemiański, Stanisław (1931–)**

- 1925 Darowski, Roman. "Prof. Stanisław Ziemiański S.J. On the Occasion of His Seventy-Fifth Birthday." In *Forum Philosophicum*, 11:275–278, 2006.

**Zipoli, Domenico (1688–1726)**

- 1926 Page, Carlos A. "¿Dónde murió Domingo Zipoli SJ (1688–1726)? Un detalle de la vida del músico jesuita." In *Archivum Historicum Societatis Iesu*, 93:99–105, 2024.

**Zottoli, Angelo A. (Chao de Li) (1826–1902)**

- 1927 Caro, Antonio De. "Teaching Jesuit Spirituality in Nineteenth-century Zi-ka-wei: The *Dissertationes Theologicae* (1849–1856) and the *Ascetica Nomenclatio* (1877) by Fr. Angelo A. Zottoli S.J." In *Languages of Science between Western and Eastern Civilizations*, edited by Carlo Ferrari, Fabio Guidetti, and Chiara Ombretta Tommasi, 161–187. Berlin: De Gruyter, 2024.

**Index of Authors**

Abascal Sherwell Raul, P.		Andersen, C.A.	178
		Anderson, J.M.	66, 717
Abramovici, J.C.	386, 387, 388	Anderson-Gough, F.	189
Accardi, G.F.M.	1126	André, C.A.	464, 1284
Accatino, S.	270, 353	Andrews, J.	1333
Ackermann, A.	671	Anfray, J.	1810
Ács, P.	1585	Antanavičius, D.	1756
Adam, R.	631	Anton, E.	1779
Adamek, P.	463	Antonucci, D.	908
Adamiak, G.	684	Aquino Júnior, F.	992, 1215
Adão, F.S.	1403	Arahetes,	808
Agnolin, A.	176	Aranda Pérez, F.J.	1740
Agustín-Hernández, L.	832	Aranha, P.	544, 549
Ahumada Muñoz, R.	389	Araya Gómez, G.	1457
Ajkay, A.	1587, 1588, 1590	Arenz, K.H.	330, 331
Akhalkatsishvili, G.	615	Argárate, P.	985
Akihiko, W.	575	Arnold, C.	1661, 1873, 1874
Akinshin, A.	569	Arranz Roa, Í.	805
Akiyama, M.	1532	Ashley, J.M.	1226
Alabrus Iglesias, R.M.	152	Asmus, M.T.	153
Alackapally, S.	1013	Aspaas, P.P.	1735, 1736
Albani, B.	858	Assunção, P.	324
Alberghina, M.F.	586	Assunção, P.	1572
Alberola Roma, A.	1297	Astorgano Abajo, A.	
Albers, M.	291		882,119,1187, 1188, 1189, 1505, 1677, 1721
Albertan, C.	197	Asúa, M.	179
Alexandrowicz, P.	1150, 1151	Athreya, A.	562
Alfieri, F.	23	Aton, H.	9
Alimenti, G.	710	Ausejo, E.	1709
Alliger, G.M.	1847	Austin, N.	118
Almeda Molina, E.	1854	Avellaneda, M.	417
Alonge, G.	581	Azcuy, V.R.	1216
Alonso Asenjo, J.	177, 1234	Azevedo, S.T.	410
Alonso Veloso, M.J.	1615	Babingui, S.	1248
Alonso-Lasheras, D.	33	Baena Zapatero, A.	376
Altíć, M.	612	Baere, G.	1510
Álvarez Soto, C.		Baetens, C.	206
	1136, 1137, 1138, 1174, 1175, 1176	Bailey, G.A.	435
Amantino, M.S.	276, 337, 293	Bajer, M.	223
Amerio, E.	1073	Bajpai, R.D.	1103, 1104
Amezúa Amezúa, L.C.	1809	Baker, T.	1768
Amidon, P.R.	28	Balbo, A.	470
Amran, R.	1686	Baldacchino, O.	55
Amsler, N.	48	Balint, Z.	212
		Balla, L.	1860

Ballesta, C.	1120	Betrán Moya, J.L.	375
Baptista, J.T.	294	Bettendorff, J.F.	320
Barahona Plaza, Á.	1014	Bettiol, M.R.B.	186
Baraibar, Á.	351	Betz, J.R.	1643
Barbosa, S.	338	Bickersteth, S.	1645
Barcelos, A.H.F.	1231, 1232	Bielak, A.	765
Barco, M.	1893	Biesiadecka, E.	1784
Bardón Martínez, A.	818	Billeci, S.	1662
Bargieł, F.	743	Binasco, M.	346
Barnes, M.	1227	Bingquan, L.	1894
Barone, C.	1015, 1025	Birch, V.	1425
Barraco, C.K.	1263	Bisello, L.	1620
Barreiros, P.	891	Bishop, P.	1177, 1642, 1882
Barrette, A.	1420	Blanco, J.D.	607, 608, 610
Barros, C.	1731	Blankemeyer, B.	557
Barroso, L.D.	1812	Blum, P.R.	51, 96, 1604, 1805
Barta, M.J.	801	Bochinski, E.	155, 444
Barthélemy, S.	123, 125, 154	Bočková, A.	647
Barthet, B.	213	Bogár, J.	1592
Bartolini, E.	1774	Bognar, J.	1875
Baskind, J.M.	485	Bogus-Spyra, M.	1833
Báthory, O.	1589	Boidin, C.	1729, 1731
Baumgartner, G.	613	Boita, T.W.	294
Baycroft, T.P.	1923	Bollini, H.M.	1097
Bayer, A.	325	Boltanski, A.	658
Bayona Zamora, J.G.	364	Bolufer Peruga, M.	1313
Bazhenova, O.D.	744	Bombelli, M.	1178
Beards, A.	1421	Bonet Planes, P.	1575
Begadon, C.	636	Bonet, A.	962
Begheyn, P.	741, 1348	Bonilla Cerezo, R.	1139
Beites Manso, M.D.	546	Borbolla Vázquez, A.	390
Bekkar, R.	1568	Bordegaray, D.E.	1486
Belhaj, A.	1016	Bordeyne, P.	993
Belin, C.	568, 1391	Borella, G.	994
Belli, M.	1844	Borges de Macedo, P.E.V.	1905
Beltramini, E.	884	Borges, F.A.F.	558
Benedetti, S.	1326	Borghesi, M.	986
Benke, C.	1829	Borja Medina, F.	1493
Bento da Silva, J.	189	Borto, P.	1876
Bergoglio, J.M. (pope Francis)		Bösel, R.	1292
	957, 998, 999, 1028, 1050	Botica, D.	644
Bernát, L.	800	Bottini, G.C.	923
Bernhardt, M.	1693	Bouchard, C.	350
Bersnak, P.B.	1524	Bouchard, G.M.	1794
Bertolasi, T.	1759	Bouvier, C.	1683, 1684
Besse, J.	171	Bozo Marambio, J.	1280

Bratičević, I.	1484	Caminha São Bento, V.	183
Bravo Pereira, M.	1160	Campa, P.F.	25
Breul, M.	1663	Campos Benítez, M.	1579
Brignon, T.	402, 403, 407, 418, 1680	Cams, M.	1474, 1699
Brincat, J. M.	1452	Canaris, D.	486, 487, 1435, 1743
Briones Posada, J.A.	391	Canas, A.C.	1081
Brito, E.	927	Cancino Cabello, N.V.	1237
Brito, J.H.S.	866	Càndito, C.	711
Britto, S.L.M.	325	Caniglia, C.	1886
Brouillette, A.	1098	Cantero, J.	305
Brown, J.R.	917	Cantile, A.	1197
Brucker, N.	1207	Cao, J.	1766
Bruckner, I.	1127	Caravale, G.	1637
Bruckner, I.	1132, 1133	Cardenal, R.	117
Brugger, E.C.	436	Cardoso, J.B.	339
Bruijn, N.	1506, 1507, 1508	Carlucci, G.	1772
Brunello, M.	419, 1725	Carnicero Méndez-Aguirre, J.	822
Bruno, M.	1726	Caro, A.D.	1927
Bruns, C.	670, 1658	Carolino, L.M.	214, 1080
Brusati, C.	1163	Caroti, S.	224
Brυν, J.	1165	Carrara, P.S.	995
Budzinauskienė, L.	727	Carreira, M.M.	1115
Burdick, C.E.	354	Carril, I.E.D.	1203
Burkiewicz, Ł.	1834	Čartolovni, A.	1202
Burucúa, J.E.	207	Carvalho França, J.M.	196
Bushkovitch, P.	1625	Carvalho Junior, E.T.	973
Buszewicz, E.	156, 1757	Carvalho Pereira da Silva, R.C.	616
Butrimas, A.	726	Carvalho, M.P.	299
Byrne, P.H.	1418	Carvalho, M.S.	776
Byrnes, T.A.	371	Carvalho, S.	1536
Byron, W.J.	52	Casalini, C.	1605
Caamaño, J.C.	810	Casalone, C.	1472
Caballos Piñero, A.	1730	Casanueva, F.	1561
Cabanillas, R.M.	427	Casas, V.D.	225
Caboara, M.	1724	Castaldini, A.	1626
Cadafaz de Matos, M.	1542	Castano Navarro, A.	1442
Cadeddu, F.	1523	Castel-Branco, N.	782
Cai, Y.	1697, 1698	Castellón Martín, J.J.	1017, 1018, 1213
Caiceo Escudero, J.	357	Castellón, M.J.	295
Cake, E.D.	470	Castelnovi, M.	1478
Callado Estela, E.	1078	Castilho Pereira, I.A.M.	292
Callataj, F.	180, 1255, 1256	Castillo Coronado, J.	1775
Callenbach, F.	1107	Castillo Murillo, D.B.	377
Calma, C.	749	Castillo Oreja, M.Á.	374
Caltagirone, C.	1217	Castillo Tapia, J.F.	82
Camenietzki, C.Z.	1296, 1351	Castro Roldán, A.	363

Catalano, R.	1019	Collet, J.N.	227, 1218
Cattaneo, A.	582	Colombo, P.	586
Catto, M.	34, 488, 1725	Colombo, E.	
Cattoi, T.	1198	3, 11, 1485, 1627, 1629, 332, 784	
Cavalcante, M.J.M.	29	Comerford, B.	1335
Cavanaugh, W.T.	1020	Conedera, S.Z.	1742
Cavender-McCoy, K.	1644	Connor, J.L.	52, 1152
Cavicchia, A.	923	Conroy, D.	1386
Čemus, P.	646	Consolmagno, G.	216
Čemus, R.	646	Conte, S.	187
Cendejas Bueno, J.L.	830	Córdoba Salmerón, M.	823
Ceragioli, F.	1426	Corley, J.	1267
Čerkez Habek, J.	1202	Čornejová, I.	204
Černá, J.	649, 814	Cornelli, G.	1595
Cerno, L.	226, 411	Cornish, S.	1024
Cervera Barranco, P.	83, 1322	Cornu, C.	1324
Cervera Jiménez, J.A.	1148, 1694	Corral Salvador, C.	1437
Chandy, F.K.	982	Correia, P.L.R.	1603
Chaparro Gómez, C.	856	Corsi, E.	490, 1498
Charchuła, J.	208	Corsini, M.	419
Che, X.	873	Cortés Guerrero, J.D.	369
Chemen, S.	1021	Costa Gomes, C.	469
Chen, D.	471	Costa, A.S.	1907
Chiriyankandath, S.	1022	Costadoat Carrasco, J.	
Chirkov, N.V.	1534, 1700	1321, 1679, 1790, 1791	
Cholvy, B.	1180	Couderq, A.	1094
Chométy, P.	1522	Coujou, J.	1287
Choudhury, M.	1271	Coutinho, M.J.P. 59, 67, 783, 787, 1392	
Ciaramitano, F.	849	Cowan, D.	1557
Cieślak, S.	1367	Cressoni, F.E.	889
Ciliberto, M.V.	301	Cretti, G.	872
Ciola, N.	1857	Crimi, C.	1518
Claire, L.	952, 1803	Crispolti, G.B.	547
Clarke, J.	472	Criveller, G.	452
Classen, A.	10	Croix, D.	629, 661, 845, 637
Clay, G.	1751	Csontos, L.	1611
Clifton, J.	1701	Cuda, E.	437
Clines, R.J.	448	Cuello Rey, I.	824
Clooney, F.X.	559	Cuervo Álvarez, B.	289
Clossey, L.	22	Cuesta Hernández, J.	119
Codignola-Bo, L.	438	Cuevas Quintero, L.M.	228
Coello de la Rosa, A.	852, 1845	Cummins, S.	157
Coffey, F.	1422	Cunha, J.T.	67, 1283
Cohen, L.	285, 560	Czerny, M.	1025
Coleridge, M.	1023	Dadosky, J.D.	47
Collani, C.	489, 1763, 1764	Daelemans, B.	93, 1101

Dai Prà, E.	1473	Deprez, B.G.F.	606, 638
Dai, B.	875	Derdziuk, A.	120
Dal Tio, R.	1320	Desmette, P.	125
Dalcq, G.	1102	Deželak Trojar, M.	199, 804
D'Amante, M.F.	229	Dhanaraj, R.	1066
Damazyn, M.	1924	Di Gennaro, V.	702
Damian, O. 1621, 1628, 1631, 1632		Dias, A.S.	328
Danieluk, R.	12, 755	Dias, J.	561
Danna, V.	1427	Díaz Blanco, J.M.	1883
Danova, P.	1593	Díaz Moreno, J.M.	1437, 1531
Danowska, E.	750	Díaz Palacios, M.	859
Dansereau, F.	9	Díaz Patiño, G.	296
Darowski, R. 743, 746, 1788, 1925		Dircksen, M.	863
D'Ascenzo, A.	215	Dola, K.	766
Daub, S.	688, 1577	Dolejši, K.	200
Davidson, P.	1153	Domeyko Aránguiz, J.	1563
De Caro, A.	1482	Domínguez, A.	433
De Franceschi, S.H. 230, 657, 1382		Donato, H.	318
De Gruttola, R.	1402	Doneda, P.C.D.	896
De Lubac, H. 1173, 1180, 1181, 1179		Dong, S.	869, 870, 1451
De Luca, R.	1866	Donoso Rodríguez, M.	1715, 1716
De Lucca, D.	1481	Dores, H.G.	287
De Marco, R.	662	Dorosz, K.	756
De Martini, M.	1549	Dos Santos, J.M.	1314
De Nigris, O.	903	Dosse, F.	1125
De Preter, A.	1397	Dotolo, C.	1664
De Pril, W.	18	Doublet, N.J.	68
De Ridder, E.	712	Drózdź, A.	1622
De Ridder, E.	1640	Dubois, P.	347
De Simone, G.		Dubouclez, O.	1813
695, 696, 697, 698, 700, 701		Dubrovsckaya, D.V.	1350
De Sutter, N.	1315	Duchliński, P.	1162
De Vriendt, F.	13	Duncan, T.	1654
Deane-Drummond, C.	996	Dunn, M.	126
Decaux, E.	1182	Durau, O.J.	56, 69
Decock, W.	1394, 1550	Dürr, R.	78, 145, 175, 1801, 1802
Dejo Bendezú, J.M.	231	Dutka-Mańkowska, A.	977
Dekoninck, R.	1490	Duviols, J.	412
Del Rey Fajardo, J.	35	Dybek, D.	1862
Delgado García, A.	14	Dygdała, J.	757
Delpiano, P.	1140	Dymczyk, R.	1754
Demattè, P.	874	Dyrek, K.	101
Demeilliez, M.	663	Dzik, J.	1364
Demkowicz, A.	268	Džujko, J.	802
Deneef, A.	635	Eben von Racknits, I.	1765
Denger, T.	36	Eckholt, M.	1026, 1219

Edwin, J.V.	554, 1871	Feria Ponce, M.	316
Eede, L.V.	1398	Fernandes, P.	1336
Eerkens, T.	639	Fernández Arrillaga, I.	302
Egiguren, J.	809	Fernández Hart, R.	97
Ehalt, R.S.	552, 570, 583, 854, 1712	Fernández Otaño, L.M.	370
Ehrlicher, H.	188	Fernández Rodríguez, M.A.	1556
Eichner, B.	195	Fernández, E.C.	1346
Eijk, T.V.	1554	Fernández-Martos Montero, P.	1322
El Alaoui, Y.	1117, 1118	Fernando, R.M.	611
Elffers, E.	1270	Ferracci, L.	396
Embry, B.	1807	Ferrari, C.	493
Émonet, P.	127	Ferraroni, T.	58
Endean, P.	1665	Ferrás García, I.B.	1459
Enenkel, K.A.E.	1163	Ferreira, A.L.	899
Enyegue, J.L.	1087	Ferreira, D.W.	1128, 1129, 1130
Erusalimskii, K.Y.	1634	Ferrero, M.	1727
Escalante, M.	144	Ferreyrolles, G.	1385
Espíritu Santo, A.	469	Ferrier, B.	209
Esposito, C.	1811	Fields, S.	1666
Estefânio, A.	1154	Figueroa Zúñiga, M.A.	1546
Etchegaray, J.	358	Filipović, A.T.	997
Ette, L.	1514	Filippi, D.V.	235
Fabre, P.A.	15, 125, 1242, 1373	Filliozat, P.	1617
Fadini, G.	1214	Filyushkin, A.I.	792
Faesen, R.	18, 1343	Finamore, R.	1428
Faggioli, M.	978	Fink, U.	277
Fahy, B.M.	102	Fischer, B.D.	201, 1379, 1381
Failla, F.	491	Fischer, M.F.	1648
Falato, G.	1877, 1878, 1879, 1880	Fleck, E.C.D.	293, 420
Falque, E.	1027	Fleming, A.C.	128
Famularo, D.	1702	Florio, L.	1848
Faraco, C.	1806, 1891	Flynn, G.	659
Farrell, T.J.	1547, 1548	Fontana, M.	1688, 1690
Fasquel, S.	91	Förköli, G.	624
Fastiggi, R.L.	1814	Fornero, G.	958
Fávero, A.A.	232	Fornierod, N.	1373
Favi, S.	566	Fornet-Ponse, T.	1218, 1220
Favier, T.	233	Förster, J.	654
Fedin, A.	442	Fortunato, J.A.	439, 440
Fei, J.	492	Fouilloux, E.	16, 1200
Feist, R.	234	Fraeters, V.	1495
Feitzinger Brown, L.	86	Franco Llopis, B.	1119
Fejérdy, A.	679, 1530	Franco, J.E.	899
Feldhofer, F.	868	François, W.	18, 284, 1155, 201, 1397
Feng, L.	1122	Franquelli, B.	886, 887, 888, 890, 987
Fennell, F.	1316	Franklin Pilario, D.	1020

Fraschina, A.	300, 308	Gessner, S.	1798
Frate, R.	767	Gianninoto, M.	473
Frèches, C.	891	Gierke, A.	1206
Friedrich, M.	1342	Gijsbers, A.	1477
Friman, H.R.	640	Gilardi, L.M.	1054
Frisullo, F.	1910	Gilgenbach, F.	1720
Fu, A.Y.	129, 1689	Giménez López, E.	699
Fullam, J.	62	Gimm, M.	1761
Furlan, V.	894	Giovagnoli, A.	1001
Furtado, J.F.	1231, 1232	Giovannetti-Singh, G.	495
Fusari, G.	1517	Giovannini, D.	946
Fuss, U.V.	1378	Giunipero, E.	474
Fyfe, P.	847	Giurgevich, L.	220
G. E. I.	31	Givon, Y.	6
Gaddo, I.	5, 11	Gkopi, A.M.	629, 655
Gadzinowska, A.	1842	Glaise, A.	1030
Gagnon, P.	1850	Glasek, Z.	1327
Galassi, P.P.	1538	Goddeeris, I.	562
Galdeano Carretero, R.	825	Goldin Marcovich, G.	392
Galindo Zuluaga, J.	365	Gollar, C.W.	445
Gallejos, D.	1277	Golvers, N.	779, 1091, 1475, 1512, 1773, 1856, 1867, 1895
Gallez, J.	1499, 1500, 1501	Gomes, C.C.	1283, 1476, 1599
Galluzzi, T.	1260	Gómez Camacho, F.	1376
Gamba, V.L.	1243	Gómez Gutiérrez, A.	236
Ganiel, G.	969	Gómez Padilla, G.	1345
Gao, B.	494	Gómez Quezada, R.	1300
García Cabrera, J.	826	Gonzaga, W.	993
García de Castro Valdés, J.	37, 49	González Bolado, J.	598
García Gordillo, R.	44, 826, 954	González del Castillo, J.	430
García Ocon, J.	158	González Ollé, F.	1289
García Oviedo, C.	140, 817	González Pizarro, J.A.	1300
García, A.D.	17	González Roldán, A.	1285
García-Garrido, M.Á.	1261	González, F.E.	366
Gardocki, D.	1282	González, F.M.	142
Gárgano, N.M.	1778	Gordo Peláez, L.J.	374
Garre Garre, M.M.	881	Gotor, M.	50, 1246
Garrido Domené, F.	1677, 1678	Goujon, P.	1131, 1502, 1825
Garza Herrera, R.A.	159, 1000	Grabarczyk, S.	81
Gascoigne, R.	1029	Graff, T.	758
Gatelier, M.	1870	Gramatke, C.	191, 237, 421, 1264, 1745, 411
Gaune Corradi, R.	858	Graney, C.M.	216
Gay, J.	274, 1676	Gray, A.	1317
Geger, B.T.	87	Gray, S.	1414
Gentilli, L.	1438	Graziani, M.	238
Gerace, A.	201, 632		
Gérardy, E.	1492		

Greenwood, J.E.	1334	Heath, S.	664
Grendler, P.F.	239	Hechaimé, C.	601
Griffiths, W.	1497	Heeffer, A.	1401
Grisogoni, C.	994	Heering, C.	53
Grosperin, J.	1582	Heilbron, J.L.	885
Grudula, M.	1212	Hendrix, G.	1719
Grumett, D.	1170	Hernandes, P.R.	892
Grzebień, L.	745, 747	Hernando Sobrino, M.R.	1570
Guarino, C.	1691	Herrera, A.	393, 1156
Guasti, N.	332, 784	Herrera, J.M.	1692
Guerola Olivares, J.	1144, 1865	Herrero-Hernández, F.	1655, 1659
Guibert Ucin, J.M.	192, 1337	Herzstein, R.	602
Guidetti, F.	493	Heyer, K.E.	1033
Guidi, S.	193	Heyndrickx, J.	1896
Guignet, P.	48	Hidalgo Díaz, P.	979
Guillemain, J.	210	Hiepel, L.	1371
Guillemont, M.	1252	Hioki, N.F.	138
Guimaraes, E.N.M.	1404	Hiraoka, R.	576
Guinet, J.	165, 1295	Hišem, C.	1616
Guitton, R.	1158	Hlibowicka-Weglarz, B.	339
Gulczyńska, R.	1293	Holzer, V.	1649
Günther, S.	1450	Homa, K.	1375, 1496
Gustafson, C.A.	964	Honnefelder, L.	1815
Guțu, A.	789	Hoondert, M.J.	1551
Guyot, A.	1462	Hopkins, G.M.	1319
Guzzardi, L.	1083	Horn, I.	1584
Gwynne, P.	240	Horníčková, K.	652
Ha, S.	475	Horsewood, A.	100
Habek, D.	1202	Hosle, P.K.	875, 1703
Hachim Lara, L.	1504	Hostetler, L.	1704
Haddad, T.A.S.	548	Hou, X.	687
Hadley, C.M.	918	Houdard, S.	
Hamel, J.	1738		1373, 1374, 1824, 1826, 1825
Han, Q.	496, 497	Houdt, T.V.	27
Hanke, M.	217, 1323	Houliston, V.	863
Hansen, M.S.	713	Hove, B.V.	160, 898
Hanusiewicz-Lavallee, M.		Hsia, F.C.	499
	218, 278, 768	Hu, K.	1762
Hara, M.Y.	498	Huang, M.T.S.	463
Hargittay, E.	1586, 1587, 1590	Hui, X.	944
Harrison, P.	1318	Hui-Hung, C.	141
Harto Trujillo, M.L.	1262	Huiyu, W.	1728
Haskell, Y.A.	202, 1070	Husak, M.	1361
Haye, T.	1084	Ibba, R.	714
Head, M.	847	Igea López-Fando, J.	83
Healy Jr, N.J.	1168	Ihnatowicz, M.	769

Imbruglia, G.	269, 1723	Kelly, C.M.	1033
Ioan, B.	1135	Kelly, J. E	835
Ionmi Echeverría, V.	1565	Kemmler, R.	883
Iriberry, J.L.	57	Kennedy, J.	245, 1090
Ishida, R.	1275	Kiechle, S.	1075
Isichenko, I.	1785	Kieslinger, K.	963
Isidori, S.	121	Kim, K.	1705
Izuzquiza Regalado, D.	72, 938	Kim, Y.H.S.	146
Jacková, M.	650	Kindermann, U.	1578
Jackson, R.H.	385	Kink, S.	500
Jacob, F.	584, 585	Kirk, A.	1146
Jagielski, M.	980	Kirwan, M.	1228
Jami, C.	455	Knapp, É.	677
Javellana, R.B.	604	Knebel, S.K.	246
Jayakumar, K.	983	Kochanowicz, J.	247
Jeon, H.S.	1436	Kochegarov, K.	796
Jeyaraj, X.	1829	Kökényesi, Z.	680
Jež, T.	241	Kolvenbach, P.H.	1359
Jiang, Q.	1601	König, A.	1706
Jiménez Gómez, I.	1253, 1466, 1606	Kontler, L.	1309
Jiménez Hurtado, J.L.	1494	Kopaneva, N.	793
Jin, C.	500, 501	Korade, M.	1307, 1360
Joassart, B.	242, 1180, 1200	Körber, J.	38
Jones W. Ducusin, W.	1413	Kordoš, J.	1591
Jorquera, J.L.	243	Koronkai, Z.I.	1344
Jouhaud, C.	1126	Kottayil, P.A.	1034
Juda, M.	751	Kowalska, D.	1842
Jurak, M.	173	Krier, J.	1916, 1917, 1918
Juríková, E.	799	Krishnamurti, S.	1105
Justel, A.	1357	Kroeger, J.H.	970, 1003
Justo, M.S.	408	Królikowska, A.	770, 1612
Kádár, Z.	675, 798	Królikowska-Jedlińska, N.	759
Kainulainen, J.	244	Królikowski, W.	60, 61
Kaltner, L.F.	893	Kroupa, Š.	248, 1341
Kampwoski, S.	1002	Kruppa, T.	181
Kandakou, D.	625, 626, 630	Krzysztofik, M.	1443
Kang, W.	502	Kubiak, E.	432
Kapustka, M.	219	Kubik, W.	748
Karabová, K.	797	Kudijanovas, L.	735
Karaisl, A.	567, 571	Kuehni, R.G.	1770
Karimundackal, T.	1031	Küffer, C.F.	309
Karukayil Varghese, J.	1169	Kufner, A.	306
Katarnikar, M.	1032	Kügler, H.	124
Kažuro, I.	733	Kulisz, J.	1851
Ke, H.	503	Kunnath, J.	1004
Kelemen, I.	1308	Kusler, Á.	681

Kuzmić, B.	643	Liesen, B.	1521
Kuznicki, J.T.	441	Lim, J.	600
La Bella, G.	26, 34	Lima, M.E.B.	326
Lakeland, P.	155, 444	Linzmeier, L.	249
Lamberigts, M.	948	Lippiello, T.	1325
Lamet Moreno, P.M.	1141	Lisi, F.	507, 508
Lampugnani, D.	1134	Lisiak, B.	1789
Lange, M.D.	577	Liškevičienė, J.	1356
Lara García, M.P.	905	Lisowski, R.J.	1657
Latteur, O.	1919	Liu, L.	928
Lavenia, V.	135	Llewellyn, N.	189
Lavra, M.	46	Lo Sapio, L.	958
Lazzerini, L.	272	Loach, J.	1491
Le Gobien, C.	848	Locatelli, F.G.	1249
Le Roux, Y.	373	Löffler, J.	1035
Le Roy, A.	1095, 1096	Lombardi, F.	509
Lebednykaitė, M.	1787	Lombardi, F.	1707
Ledesma Ibarra, C.A.	255	Loncon, F.	1238
Lee, M.E.	1221	Lonergan, B.J.F.	1423
Lei, H.	1897	Loon, Y.V.	18, 633
Leitão, H.	220	Lop Sebastià, M.	1526
Leite Leite Ferreira Neto, E.	322	Lopes de Miranda, J.C.	1904
Leite, L.R.	334	López Angelini, M.R.	279
Lemaire, M.		López Calo, J.	1559
	1171, 1172, 1179, 1180, 1181	López Castillo, G.	1247
Lemke Duque, C.A.	1116	López Franco, J.	808
Lenik, S.	443	Lorenzon, M.	232
Lennon, T.M.	1610	Loreto, R.	394
León Garrido, M.	1717	Lorizio, G.	1858
León Navarro, V.	1109	Loshtin, N.	842, 843
León Perera, C.J.	820	Loskoutoff, Y.	1208
Lesigang-Bruckmüller, A.M.	803	Louis, P.	1828
Levente, N.	932	Lourduraj, M.W.	1065
Levering, M.	66, 717	Loyola, Ignacio de	70, 71
Levinton, N.	1069	Lozano Navarro, J.J.	827
Lewandowska-Swołek, J.	1076	Lozano, J.M.	94
Lewis, H.	114, 115, 116, 130	Lozano, P.	298
Lewis, M.A.	690	Lucca, P.	449
Li, F.	465	Luisier, P.	601
Li, L.	504	Luiz, E.O.	777
Li, X.	506	Łukaszewska-Haberkowa, J.7,	1639
Liao, C.	1273	Lupandin, I.V.	1816
Libral, F.	1387	Lupić, I.	1484
Lícia Palazzo, C.	454	Lurie, Z.	792
Liddy, R.M.	1412	Lynch, A.P.	971
Lierde, E.V.	1005	Lyon, A.J.	964

Lyubzhin, A.	1619	Martin, J.	95, 1469
Maçaneiro, M.	1046	Martin, P.	125, 1099
Machado dos Santos, B.M.S.319,	1795	Martín-Domínguez, B.	832
Machel, M.A.R.	1902	Martinetti, T.	372
Maciejewska, A.	1786	Martínez d'Alós-Moner, A.	286
Maciejewska, M.	250	Martínez Esquivel, R.	511
MacLeod, D.	1545	Martínez Martín, A.F.	367
Madella, L.	937	Martínez Martínez, J.L.	810
Madinier, R.	150	Martínez Quevedo, L.F.	182
Madrigal Terrazas, J.S.	1167, 1235	Martínez, E.	929
Maduro, C.A.S.	1513, 1904	Martínez-Torres, L.M.	829
Maeder, E.J.A.	413	Martini, G.M.	1352
Maggiulli, I.	706	Martín-Mozo, R.	828
Magkanari, D.	510	Martins, M.C.B.	1074
Majorana, B.	692, 693, 694	Martins, R.M.A.	333, 340, 951
Malandrino, M.	310	Marx, W.	1037
Malavialle, R.	1463, 1464	Maryks, R.A.	665, 768
Maldavsky, A.	1863	Mas Congost, M.	433
Malinowski, G.	1380, 1835	Mascarenhas, A.	563
Mallampalli, C.	553	Mascarucci, A.	984
Mallimaci, F.	965	Masciullo, G.	1470
Malý, T.	1822	Massaro, T.J.	967, 1006
Manca di Nissa, M.	1236, 1239	Massie, A.	1179, 1180, 1181
Manchón Gómez, R.	1071	Massimi, M.	329, 341, 414, 419, 715, 1864
Manea, I.	1369, 1370	Massimo, S.	1064
Manso, M.D.B.	778	Masson, A.	251
Manuel, P.C.	964	Mathis, R.	864
Manuwald, G.	1480	Matsuo, K.	578
Maraglino, G.	1667	Mattei, R.	972
Marcaida Lopez, J.R.	1533	Matulić, T.	988
Marcelli-Chu, M.	1036	Maylein, L.E.	1195
Marchel, S.	771	Mazetti Petersson, A.	1630
Marchese Ragona, F.	966	Mazour-Matusevich, Y.	252
Margenat Peralta, J.M.	103	Mazzocchi, G.	1901
Marghetti, S.	422	McCafferty, J.	835
Mariani, A.194, 627, 728, 730, 731, 760		McCann, D.P.	1695
Marín Tello, M.I.	1247	McCoog, T.M.	836
Marin, C.	450	McGinn, B.	54
Marino, G.	8, 1254, 1483, 1515	Mckee, P.	847
Marins, G.	1800	McKevitt, G.	556
Marmion, D.	1668	McLean, T.	1771
Márquez Beunza, C.	139	McManus, B.	62
Marroquín Arredondo, J.	380, 857	McManus, S.M.	39, 379
Marrozzi, E.	419	McNamara, P.J.	1914
Martín López, D.290, 815, 1741, 1739		McNamee, S.	959
Martín Pradas, A.	816, 818		

McNaspy, C.J.	1872	Montserrat, R.	586, 1731
McPherson, G.	161	Monteiro, M.M.S.C.	780
Medved, M.	645	Montiel Ontiveros, A.C.	255
Meier, F.	1186	Montón-Subías, S.	851
Meier, J.	1303	Morad, M.G.	1400
Melai, F.	1594	Morales Mateo, C.	1739
Melani, I.	794	Morales Sarabia, A.	380, 1861
Melion, W.S.	253, 1163, 1164, 1166, 1527, 1529, 1823	Morales, A.M.	1277
Melloni, J.	104, 1328	Morales, L.	848
Melo, J.V.	1511	Morales, M.M.	24, 105
Meloni, A.	711	Morar, F.	516
Mendizábal, L.M.	1487, 1488, 1489	More, A.	342
Mendonça, L.B.	271, 1259	Moreira, N.C.	317
Mendoza-Álvarez, C.	1020	Morel, H.	962
Menegon, E.	512	Moreno Jeria, R.	359
Merchant, A.	1038	Moreno Molina, A.	1190
Mertens, A.	1395	Moreno Yánez, S.E.	431
Messingué, J.	959	Mori, V.H.	345
Mészáros, C.	1737	Morozova, N.	1372
Meyer Tissera, N.N.	306	Morrill, J.	32
Meynard, T.	466, 476, 513, 514, 515, 617, 1274, 1451, 1539, 1696, 1898	Morton, A.	275
Micheli, M.E.G.P.	1377	Mossakowski, S.	761
Mieszek, M.	846	Mota, A.R.S.	1781
Mihalik, B.V.	682	Mota, B.M.	1600, 1906
Mikołajczak, A.W.	1754	Motta, F.	1884
Mir, M.S.	1900	Motta, L.E.M.B.	892
Mira, L.	1194	Moura Ribeiro Zeron, C.A.	143
Miranda, L.	273	Moura, D.A.S.	415
Misius, K.	726	Muller, J.	1920
Mkenda, F.	282, 1543	Muller, J.M.	904
Mljkovský, J.	1613	Münch, B.U.	1528
Mojarro Guaraguo, J.	608	Muratta Bunsen, E.	1286
Molina Sánchez, M.	172, 1713	Murphy, P.V.	691
Molina, J.M.	254	Murray, L.	1, 201
Molina, L.	1509	n/a 4, 106, 256, 913, 1039, 1767, 1830	
Molineaux, B.	1238	Nadeau, M.	349
Mollea, S.	470	Nalepa, M.	772
Moller, P.	1183	Nardone, J.	525
Molnár, Z.	1329	Naro, M.	1669
Monda, D.	1007	Nauerth, T.	991
Monetti, G.	1449	Navarro Loidi, J.	897
Mongini, G.	11, 34, 79, 80, 92, 862, 1082	Navarro Mendizábal, Í.	808
Monjardin Olivas, L.	1347	Nebgen, C.	1760
		Nedzinskaitė, Ž.	734, 1756
		Neger, C.	424
		Nelis, T.	1887

Nelles, P.	907	Omata Rappo, H.	572, 587
Nemeshegyi, P.	882	O'Neill, W.R.	148, 1042
Nepil, J.	919	Orantin, M.	162
Neris, C.J.	1479	O'Regan, C.	914
Neupauer, F.	1569	O'Regan, E.	949
Neveu, G.	1124, 1278	Orii, Y.	867
Neyrinck, R.	641	Orleañski, J.C.	1808
Neziz, J.A.	312	Ormenti, F.	1516
Nguyen, D.P.	618	Ormerod, N.	1415, 1429
Nguyen, M.	656	Oro, A.P.	973
Ni, A.	504	Ortega Mentxaka, E.	708, 829
Nicolás Flores, F.M.P.A.	257	Ortiz Jr., F.	1142
Nicolini-Zani, M.	1201	Osolsobě, P.	1108
Nieć, G.	910	Osswald, C.	112
Nielsen, R.P.	73	Osterkamp, S.	163
Nierzwicki, K.	1832	Osterkamp, S.	579
Nies, J.	84, 88, 124	Otálora Cascante, A.R.	367
Niwano, H.M.	1040	Otero Parga, M.M.	1817
Nobre, J.A.	990, 1052	Paal, P.	247
Noisette, H.	1012	Pabel, H.M.	1670
Nordvall, C.	834	Page, C.A.	164, 399, 400, 423, 1926
Nørgaard, D.	707	Paiva, W.A.	323
Norman, D.	924	Palagiano, S.	19, 40, 1714, 1843
Novotný, D.D.	1537	Palaoro, A.	149
Nowakowsk, M.E.	280	Palazzo, C.L.	457
Nowakowski, P.F.	1836	Palindangan, L.K.	564
Nowicki, M.	752	Páll-Szabó, F.D.	85, 259
Nugen, K.	9	Pambrun, J.R.	945
Nunes, J.A.	356, 1074	Pan, D.	871, 876, 877
Núñez Fernández, A.	89, 90	Panasiewicz, R.	1405
Nwokoro, C.O.	1008	Pandikattu, K.	1597
Oaks Takacs, A.M.	930	Panduro Sáez, I.	1123
Oberholzer, P.	74	Panfil, R.	773
Obirek, S.	1041	Paniagua Fernández, R.	1340
O'Brien, T.W.	1229	Panoch, P.	648
Ochoa Serrano, Á.	853	Papàsogli, B.	1388
O'Collins, G.	258	Papazova, A.	841
O'Connor, T.	837	Papelitzky, E.	1699
Oïffer-Bomsel, A.	1465	Parada López de Corselas, M.	517
O'Keefe, D.	685	Parada Ulloa, M.	360, 1280
Oliveira e Costa, J.P.	909	Páramo Gómez, J.D.	404, 424
Oliveira, C.M.R.	1406	Parashar, S.	1103, 1104
Oliveira, M.A.	1407	Pardo Hernández, B.	119
Oliveira, P.R.F.	1408	Pardo-Tomás, J.	605
Olivová, L.	1780	Parise, G.	1043
O'Malley, J.W.	1566	Parker, C.	974

Parr, A.	518	Piastra, S.	1724
Parsons, J.	665	Pich, R.H.	1580, 1581, 1750
Partoens, G.	151	Pidel, A.	66, 717
Pascal, C.	1384	Pieczynski, M.	911
Passavanti, M.	1196	Pieragastini, S.	458
Patalano, R.	1086	Pimentel, M.C.	1903
Patriarca, G.	221	Pina, I.A.M.	521, 1451, 1599, 1777
Patrick, G.	1044	Pineda de Ávila, N.	198
Patrick, S.Y.	519	Pinto Rodriguez, J.	361
Patsch, F.	882	Pinto, A.D.S.	1471
Pattenden, M.	1045	Pinto, J.S.	1908
Pavone, S.	34	Pinto, P.C.	1331
Pawlak, W.	1205	Pinto, P.R.	107, 1338
Pawłowska, M.	753	Pioffet, M.	348
Payàs, G.	1240	Piqué, B.	1389
Payo Hernanz, R.J.	1744	Piskała, M.	1454
Pecora, A.	329, 341	Pitassi, M.	1373
Pedretti, I.	20	Pittl, S.	1048, 1218
Pelliccia, C.	588, 589	Piwko, A.	1049
Pellón, E.G.	590	Plancarte Martínez, M.R.	1347
Pelosi, C.	586	Plante, T.G.	131
Peng, H.	1573, 1574	Ploch, G.	653
Peng, Y.	1913	Ploeger, M.	1555
Pennégues, M.	940	Poggi, V.	601, 1732
Peña Filiu, V.	850, 852	Polanco, R.	925, 931
Peña García, C.	1892	Polónia, A.	551
Pereira Coutinho, M.J.	1330	Polt, C.B.	446
Pereira, A.C.	1258	Pompili, D.	1047
Pérez Valdivia, J.	974	Ponodath, G.	1199
Pérez, F.J.	447, 1191	Porteman, K.	1362
Perin, R.	716, 1843	Possevino, A.	1624, 1635, 1636
Pernjak, D.	1307	Potter, B.D.	920
Perras, V.	350	Pozo Martínez, I.	813
Perrone, N.	303, 409, 425, 1257	Prabucki, K.	1366
Persons, R.	1608, 1609	Pradère, M.	132
Pes, E.	1240	Prašmantaitė, A.	1077
Pesce, M.	1312	Prats, M.	1846
Pessotto, D.M.	1046	Prcela, F.	791
Peterson, J.W.	283	Prego Pérez, B.	1159
Petkov, P.	520	Preisinger, R.	591
Petrash, A.	844	Prevot, A.L.	1222
Petrini, C.	1047	Priede, A.	1211
Petrusek, M.	960	Prieto López, L.	830
Pettinaroli, L.	1393	Prieto, A.I.	861, 1560
Pham, H.T.	1681	Primc, L.	1009
Piana, J.	310	Propach, X.M.	592

Prusinowska, J.	1212	Ricci, R.	862
Psychoyou, T.	673	Richardt, A.	1332
Ptak, R.	453, 467	Riklius, T.	736, 1755
Purkaple, B.	260	Riley, M.	1358
Pyszka, S.	1783	Rimestad, S.	762
Qi, F.	522	Rinaldi, A.	1051
Querzola, J.	1265	Rincón García, W.	1078
Quirini-Popławska, D.	1623	Rinkūnaitė, A.	737
Quiroz, D.	1718	Riordan, P.	108, 1430
Racionero-Plaza, S.	165	Rizos Jiménez, C.Á.	1111
Raczyk, P.M.	280	Robert, S.	122
Radding, C.	381	Robinson, D.L.	634
Rädle, F.136, 865, 1062, 1063, 1650, 1660		Roborgh, H.	1871
Rahner, H.	70	Rodrigues, L.F.M.	1455
Rai, E.	1396, 1399	Rodrigues-Moura, E.	469, 1476
Rain Kincaid, E.	1818	Rodríguez do Campo, V.	307, 311
Raini, E.	451, 459	Rodríguez Romero, A.	1277
Raja, A.M.A.	1067	Rodríguez Souquet, C.	831, 1571
Rajendram, E.	63	Rodzeń, J.	1079
Rambla Blanch, J.M.	900	Roebing-Grau, I.	1687
Ramírez Fueyo, F.	811	Rogers, J.	1656
Ramiro, J.	174	Rojas, L.M.	1479
Ramis-Barceló, R.	261	Roldán, V.	975
Ramos Riera, I.	1575	Roldán-Figueroa, R.	133
Ramos, D.	962	Romeiras, F.M.	781, 786
Rankelienė, S.	729	Romero Sánchez, G.	1149
Ranzi, R.	872	Rondón, V.	1241
Rausch, T.P.R.	955	Rondou, K.	1244
Ravera, A.	1085	Rosales Gallardo, K.	352
Ravier, A.	170	Rosillo Martínez, A.	1143
Raviola, B.A.	1855	Rossi, V.M.	718
Rébay, M.	622, 679, 683	Rothlin, S.	1899
Recio, G.L.	1203	Rotsaert, M.	75
Redaelli, S.	434	Roufe, G.	288
Reddemann, L.	1230	Rourke, T.R.	956
Regis Cabral, P.	1294	Roux, P.	477
Rémon, M.	1012	Rowińska-Szczepaniak, M.	774
Resende, M.L.	785	Roy, L.	989
Resines Llorente, L.	1121	Royston, L.	878
Restrepo Zea, E.	362	Rozynekowski, W.	1363
Reudenbach, H.	1368	Rubik, T.	1921
Rey Mimoso-Ruiz, B.	398	Ruckstadter, F.M.M.	894
Reynier, C.	1147	Ruckstadter, V.C.M.	894
Ribadeneyra, P.	1685	Rueda Ramírez, P.J.	395
Riccardi, A.	953	Rurale, F.	719
		Rusconi, G.E.	961

Russo, M.	720	Scerri, C.	1671
Rustanta, A.	564	Schaab-Hanke, D.	479
Rutishauser, I.	738	Schader, T.	297
Rutishauser, C.M.	98	Schaffenrath, F.	906, 1112, 1113,
Ryczek, W.	1922	1114, 1266, 1525, 1596, 1647, 1915	
Ryckowski, P.	1753	Schapira, N.	1827
Rye, W.	1100	Schatz, K.	1682
Rygielska, M.	1355	Scheiper, J.	1311
Šabasevičius, H.	732	Schiavone, S.	586
Sález Palazón, E.	1576	Schindler, C.	205, 721
Sahayaraj, V.	1535	Schlesinger, E.R.	1431
Saif, L.	1353	Schlichting, K.	155, 444
Saint-Martin, I.	1889	Schmid, B.	147
Saiz-Pardo Hurtado, R.	1185	Schnyder, A.	668
Saladin, I.P.	368	Schöbi, P.	943
Salamanca Villamizar, C.A.	184	Schultz Montalbetti, M.J.	1223
Salas, V.M.	1444, 1447	Schultz, K.	840
Salcedo Martínez, J.E.	369	Schulz, M.	860
Saldanha, A.V.	523	Schvezov, C.E.	304
Salinas, M.L.	312, 401	Sciberras, P.	740
Salomão, S.N.	1909	Scocchera, V.	313, 314, 425, 303
Salvagni, I.	703	Seegerer, C.M.	327
Salzmann, T.	249	Sekhar, V.	550
Samir, K.	601	Selwyn, J.D.	704
Samudio A., E.O.	1192, 1193	Sendrez, D.	1672
Sana, S.	790	Seo, Y.	599
Sánchez Crispin, Á.	424	Sequeiros San Román, L.	1849
Sánchez Laílla, L.	1290	Serra, E.	410
Sánchez Salor, E.	111	Servais, J.	968
Sánchez Sánchez, M.	1614	Setyo Wibowo, A.	565
Sánchez Solano, E.	524	Sevaistre, P.	593
Sánchez Torres, F.	1460	Shamey, R.	1770
Sánchez-Cid, F.J.	1272	Shea, H.J.	109
Sánchez-López, J.C.	1819	Shen, F.	687
Sancho-Mir, M.	832	Shore, P.J.	678
Sandil, A.	1409	Shore, P.J.	1410, 1411
Sang, R.	525	Shvab, L.	754
Sanjosé del Campo, J.	806	Siebenrock, R.	1651
Santos, M.C.S.	893	Sieriakow, S.	763
Santos, N.P.	183	Sierotowicz, T.	921
Santus, C.	449	Sierra de Cozar, Á.	855
Sanz de Diego, R.M.	807, 808, 812	Silber, S.	991
Sanz Valdivieso, R.	1010	Silva, D.	990, 1052
Sarek, K.	478	Silva, G.J.	895
Saulini, M.	1800	Silva, M.R.	1046
Sawicka, Z.	1049	Silva, R.G.D.	334

Šiménaitė, Z.	1782	Standaert, N.	460, 462
Singh Boparai, J.	262	Stanevičius, I.	739
Sinner, R.	1053	Steege, M.	1552
Sintobin, N.	76	Stefani, M.	1888
Sipekiová, N.	623	Steffen, J.	411, 1746, 1747
Siracusano, G.S.	1277	Stella, F.	1445
Siviero, N.R.	304	Stelter, R.	655
Sjökvist, P.	725	Stergar, S.	1157
Skemp, V.T.M.	1267	Stober, U.S.	941
Skoczylas, M.M.	1733	Storck, A.C.	321
Slattery, J.P.	1852	Storme, H.	1453
Slukan-Altić, M.	382	Strand, V.L.	1673
Slukan-Altić, M.	1068, 1268	Strasser, G.F.	263
Smal, A.	2, 1520, 1521	Strasser, U.	1802
Smirnova, S.S.	792	Stroh, W.	912
Smołucha, J.	775, 1837, 1841	Stróżyński, M.	281
Sobiech, F.		Štrukelj, A.	926
667, 669, 672, 742, 1722, 1796, 1797		Stumpf, K.	1804
Soetaert, A.	1204	Suárez, M.A.	1439, 1440, 1441
Sojer, T.	1184	Sueiro, S.	915
Sola Garcia, D.	480	Suenens, K.	642
Solarz, M.	1212	Suire, É.	666
Solère, J.	1089	Sun, H.	527
Soliani, G.P.	1607	Súndermann, M.	344
Sosa Abascal, A.	1793	Suvidha Raju, P.	563
Soto Artuñedo, W.		Svriz Wucherer, P.M.O.	
37, 426, 722, 833, 939, 1567			41, 427, 428, 528
Soulier, E.	1519	Świta, A.	166
Sousa, I.C.	526	Symeonidis, H.	397
Sousa, M.C.A.	889	Szabados, G.	674
Souza, A.	561	Szabó, Á.	1633
Souza, J.V.D.A.	1558	Szelestei, N.L.	1298, 1299
Souza, N.	992	Szumowski, M.	947
Spada, M.	705	Szuta, W.	1161
Spadaro, A.	1011	Taddei-Ferretti, C.	1416, 1419
Specker, T.	64	Tadros, M.	614
Speelman, W.M.	981	Taft, R.F.	137
Spica, A.	1383	Tagliapietra, C.	1424
Špídlík, T.	45	Taiano, L.	1250
Spohr, I.	335, 336, 343	Taida, I.	580
Spurlock, R.S.	838	Takamura Altuna, J.	1339
Šroněk, M.	652	Takeda, K.	429
Staab, C.M.	77	Takemoto, K.	1641
Stadnyk, J.	603	Tamburello, A.	481, 573
Stala, E.	405	Tan, Y.	506
Stampella, P.C.	1749	Tanaka, Y.	1710

Tarzia, F.	1054	Udías Vallina, A.	1354, 1853
Tavares, S.S.	1403	Ugochukwu Okafor, I.	1020
Tejada Farnán, A.G.	1072	Ugrai, J.	680
Telesca, I.	406	Umbrello, S.	1432
Tempère, D.	609	Urbański, P.	1752
Temule, T.	1765	Utrera García, J.C.	1820
Tena Colunga, L.M.	384	Uzain, E.R.	416
Terán Elizondo, M.I.	378	Vaculínová, M.	1145
Terry Gómez de Terreros, I.	355	Vadappuram, M.J.	555
Thekkekara, G.	1055	Vaeck, M.V.	27
Theobald, C.	1652	Vaitkeviciute, V.	729
Theobald, U.	1602	Valdés García, H.J.	1468
Thibodeaux, M.E.	65	Valenza, P.	1859
Thierry, É.	1467	Valenzuela Matus, C.	1503, 1562
Thomas, L.	1056	Valeš,	651
Thomasset, A.	1502	Valle, I.	99
Thun, H.	1747, 1748	Vallone, P.	30
Tian, H.	482	Valluvassery, C.	1057
Tin, T.C.	619	Van Bien, D.	621
Tinti, P.	185	Van Sang, N.	461
Tirapeli, P.	345	Vanautgaerden, A.	1269
Tirapicos, L.	1110	Vantini, L.	1674
Todescan, F.	1821	Vanysacker, D.	43
Tojeira Pelayo, J.M.	117, 134, 1291	Vanzini, M.	1159
Tokarska, Y.	754	Vargas Cano de Santayana, M.	83
Tommasi, C.O.	493	Vasconcelos de Saldanha, A.	1598
Topij-Stempińska, B.	247, 1758	Vass, C.	933, 934, 935, 936, 1365
Toribio, P.	1349	Vazhappilly, B.	1058, 1059
Torre Curiel, J.R.	190	Vázquez Ruiz, D.	1281
Torre, R.	383	Vazquez, G.	1890
Trigault, N.	1868, 1869	Vechtel, K.	264, 1653, 1675
Trigueiros, A.J.	59, 787	Vega Gutiérrez, Ó.	1280
Trinidad, J.	110	Vega, F.R.	265
Triplett, K.	594	Veiga, F.B.	788
Tripole, M.R.	42	Velde, C.	1304
Tronu Montané, C.	595	Velinkar, J.	1799
Tropia, A.	1456	Vendé, Y.	530, 1540, 1541
Truchet, B.	1276	Veraguas Caripan, I.	1564
Truong, A.T.	461, 529, 620, 619	Verberckmoes, J.	1305, 1306
Tudisco, G.	1277	Vermander, B.	483
Tuménas, S.	1646	Verstraeten, J.	976
Tuniz, D.	689	Vidal Kunstmann, J.M.	531
Turrini, M.	723, 724	Vidal, A.	406
Tüskés, G.	677	Vidal, M.	1245
Tusor, P.	1583	Vidorreta Torres, A.	1288
Tutino, S.	222		

Vielle, C.	167, 1301, 1302, 1618	Wojtynka, E.	1842
Vignoles, P.	942	Wolański, F.	628, 764
Vigo, D.A.	304	Wolf, D.	397
Vila Despujol, I.	1233	Wołowski, L.	916
Vila-Santa, N.	1885	Wołyniec, B.	758
Villamor Herrero, E.	596	Wong, J.Y.C.	686
Vincent-Cassy, C.	1711	Worcester, T.	128
Vink, A.T.	1224	Wouters, D.	169, 266
Viñado Oteo, F.	1014	Woytek, B.D.W.	1210
Viotti, A.C.C.	196	Wu, L.	1708
Viqueira Alban, J.P.	1911, 1912	Wydler, A.	1088
Vitale, A.M.	1544	Wyffels, H.	639
Vitale, M.	637	Wypych, J.	1792
Vogel, H.U.	500, 1766	Wyrzykowska, M.	1446
Voinier, S.	1251	Xie, J.	538, 539
Vollweiler, S.	315	Xie, S.	507
Von Collani, C.	532	Xiping, Z.	540
Vuelta García, S.	238	Xue, L.	1881
vv.aa.	901	Yao, D.	541
Wadas, A.	1838, 1839	Yastrebov, A.	1638
Wadas, H.	1840	Yu, T.	1765
Wagner, L.	1390	Yunfeng, Z.	464, 1284
Wahl, S.	991	Zambon, G.	1209
Walker, A.J.	922	Zampol D'Ortia, L.	1106
Walker, C.	839	Zanetti, M.	21
Walpole, P.W.	168	Zavala, J.M.	1883
Walravens, H.	1706	Zavarský, S.	1831
Wang, L.	468	Zdichynec, J.	211, 647
Wang, N.	533	Zechmeister, M.	1225
Wang, W.	534	Zeller, L.	1458, 1461
Ward, H.N.	597	Zhang, M.	1434, 1776
Wärnberg, J.M.	709	Zhang, R.	542
Washburn, C.D.	950	Zhang, X.	1093
Wasiak, K.	795	Zhao, Q.	879
Wei, M.	535	Zhao, W.	543
Weiten, G.	1060	Zheng, J.	1092
Wenning, M.	944	Zhou, H.	456, 1092
Werz, J.	1769	Zhu, H.	880
Whelan, G.	1433	Zieliński, S.	203
Wieboldt, D.J.	902	Ziemiański, S.	743
Wiest, J.	1448	Zierholz, S.	267
Wilkins, J.D.	1417	Zsuzsa, C.V.	1734
Wilt, J.	113	Županov, I.G.	545
Winnerling, T.	574	Zwyssig, P.	1279
Wit, J.	1553		
Włosek, M.	1061		

**Complementary list of persons**

Adrian VI, pope (Boeyens, Adriaan Floriszoon) (1459–1523)	972
Aquinas, Thomas (1224–1274)	66, 230, 1275, 1813
Arguijo, Juan de (1567–1622)	1272
Augustine of Hippo, Saint (354–430)	1418
Azpilcueta Jaureguizar, Martín de (1492–1586)	39, 338
Bagnoregio, Saint Bonaventura di (Fidanza, Giovanni di) (1217–1274)	924
Barth, Karl (1886–1968)	915
Benedict XVI, pope (Ratzinger, Joseph Alois) (1927–2022)	946, 1223
Bernier, François (1620–1688)	533
Boezio, Anicio Manlio Torcuato Severino (c. 480–524/525)	1844
Bonaventure, Saint, of Bagnoregio (Fidanza, Giovanni di) (1217–1274)	924
Brahe, Tycho (1546–1601)	214
Caballero, Antonio de Santa Maria (1602–1669)	526
Cardijn, Joseph-Léon (1882–1967)	1024
Charpentier, Marc-Antoine (1643–1704)	153
Conan Doyle, Arthur (1859–1930)	943
Condillac, Étienne Bonnot de (1714–1780)	1064
Congar, Yves (1904–1995)	980
Corneille, Pierre (1606–1684)	262
Cruz, San Juan de la (Yepes Álvarez, Juan de) (1542–1591)	55
d’Houët, Marie-Madeleine (Viscountess de Bonnault d’Houët) (1781–1858)	154
Darwin, Charles Robert (1809–1882)	1203
Descartes, René (1596–1650)	99, 224, 1610
Desmond, William (1951–)	1644
Dyer, Edward (1543–1607)	1794
Egidio Antonini da Viterbo (1469–1532)	1544
Eguiara y Eguren, Juan José de (1696–1763)	1442
Einstein, Albert (1879–1955)	1079
Foucault, Paul-Michel (1926–1984)	1137
Francis of Assisi, Saint (Bernardone, Giovanni di Pietro di) (1181/1182–1226)	981
Froidmont, Libert (Fromondus, Libertus) 1587–1653)	1397
Funes, Gregorio (1749–1829)	409
Fusée Aublet, Jean Baptiste Christophore (1720–1778)	372
Gassendi, Pierre (1592–1655)	224
Genlis, Madame de (1746–1830)	1478
Gerson, Jean (1363 – 1429)	252
Gilson, Étienne (1884–1978)	1811
Góngora y Argote, Luis de (1561–1627)	188
González Arintero, Juan Tomás (1860–1928)	1204
González de Mendoza, Juan Pedro (1545–1618)	494
Graham, George (1674–1751)	1110
Gualdo Priorato, Galeazzo (1606–1678)	1855
Gützlaff, Karl Friedrich August (1803–1851)	1762

Heidegger, Martin (1889–1976)	1812
Herrera y Tordesillas, Antonio de (1549–1626)	1463
Huet, Pierre-Daniel (1630–1721)	1350
Husserl, Edmund Gustav Albrecht (1859–1938)	1671
James, William (1842–1910)	1720
Jansenius, Jacobus (1547–1625)	1398
John Paul II, pope (Wojtyła, Karol Józef) (1920–2005)	1367, 1708
John of Nepomuk (Jan Nepomucký), Saint (1340–1393)	219, 647
Kant, Immanuel (1724–1804)	225
Kitowicz, Jędrzej (1728–1804)	268
Koźminski, Blessed Honorat (1829–1916)	120
Küng, Hans (1928–2021)	1779
La Mothe-Le-Vayer, François de (1588–1672)	1385
La Peyrère, Isaac (1596–1676)	1208
La Salle, Saint Jean-Baptiste de (1651–1719)	48
Lasso, Orlando di (1532–1594)	195
L’Hermite, François Tristan (1601–1655)	1458
Lionne, Jules-Paul de (1647–1721)	664
Lipsius, Justus (1547–1606)	1528
Locke, John (1632–1704)	1820
Loisy, Alfred (1857–1940)	1874
Ludolph of Saxony (1300–1378)	49
Luis de Granada, Fray (1504–1588)	218
Machiavelli, Niccolò di Bernardo dei (1469–1527)	1462
Mackay Brown, George (1921–1996)	1317
Maillard de Tournon, Charles-Thomas (Carlo Tommaso) (1668–1710)	1804
Mama Antula (Santa María Antonia de San José; Paz y Figueroa, María Antonia de) (1730–1799)	106, 300, 302, 308
Manso, Giovan Battista (1567–1645)	706
Maria della Trinità, Suor (Louisa Jaques) (1901–1942)	923
Mariana de Paredes Flores Granobles y Jaramillo, Saint (Mariana de Jesús) (1618–1645)	1596
Matteis, Paolo de (Piano de Cilento) (1662–1728)	713
Mayans y Siscar, Gregorio (1699–1781)	1109
Merlen, Theodor van (1600–1659)	864
Merry del Val y Zulueta, Rafael (1865–1930)	1874, 1875
Mesmes d’Avaux, Claude de (1595–1650)	912
Monte, Philippe de (1521–1603)	235
More, Saint Thomas (1478–1535)	654
Newman, Saint John Henry (1801–1890)	1421
Ockham (Occam), William of (c. 1287–1347)	1138
Ortega y Gasset, José (1883–1955)	1217
Pacheco, Francisco (1564–1644)	1711
Paladini, Filippo (1544–1614)	740
Palamas, Gregory, Saint (1296–1359)	1654
Pascal, Blaise (1623–1662)	269, 1030

Pazzi, Maria Maddalena de', Saint (b. Caterina) 1566–1607)	1124
Peña Montenegro, Alonso de la (1596–1687)	1906
Philip V of Spain (1683–1746)	827
Pitiscus, Bartholomaeus (1561–1613)	1144
Pius XI, pope (Achille Ratti, Ambrogio Damiano, 1857–1939)	40
Pius XII, pope (Pacelli, Eugenio Maria Giuseppe Giovanni, 1876–1958)	679, 1530, 1661, 1873
Pucci, Francesco (1543 – 1597)	1637
Quevedo (Gómez de Quevedo Villegas y Santibáñez Cevallos), Francisco (1580–1645)	1614, 1615
Quiroz y Campo Sagrado, Manuel (c. 1751–1820?)	378
Rastić, Miho (1716–1768),	1484
Ravaillac, François (1578–1610)	1460
Reagan, Ronald Wilson (1911–2004)	396
Romero y Galdámez, Óscar Arnulfo (1917–1980)	117
Rubens, Peter Paul (1577–1640)	102, 1529
Saint-Réal, César Vichard de (1639–1692)	1386
Salinas y Castro, Juan de (1559–1643)	91
Sánchez de Las Brozas, Francisco (el Brocense) (1523–1601)	1262
Sand, Christoph (Christof) (1644–1680)	1349
Sand, George (1804–1876)	1477
Schillebeeckx, Edward (1914 – 2009)	1771
Seneca the Younger (c. 4 BCE–65 CE)	262
Serra, Antonio (16 <sup>th</sup> –17 <sup>th</sup> century)	1086
Shakespeare, William (1564–1616)	173, 1108
Shawn Copeland, Mary (1947–)	1222
Solimena, Francesco (1657–1747)	713
Soto, Domingo de (1494–1560)	860
Stigliani, Tommaso (1573 – 1651)	1114
Surius, Laurentius (1523–1578)	1343
Tacitus (Publius Cornelius Tacitus) (c. 55–c. 120)	1903
Teresa of Ávila, Saint (1515–1582) (Sánchez de Cepeda Dávila y Ahumada, Teresa)	954
Trump, Donald John (1946–)	1547
Túpac Amaru II (Condorcanqui Noguera, José Gabriel) (1738–1781)	699
Ulrich, Ferdinand (1931–2020)	1643
Vesalio, Andrés (1514–1564)	1832
Virgil (Publius Vergilius Maro) (70 BCE– 19 CE)	202, 240
Vitoria, Francisco de (1483–1546)	860, 1821
Von Humboldt, Alexander (1769–1859)	857
Wagner-Rieger, Renate (1921–1980)	644
Ward, Mary (1585–1645)	86
Weil, Simone (1909–1943)	1184
Yamaguchi, Damián de (?–1605)	1483
Yapuguay, Nicolás (c. 1680–18 <sup>th</sup> century)	1680
Zhu Xi (1130–1200)	1878